



3 4867 00650 3108

# LIST OF ALL PERSONS ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

CITY OF WALTHAM

MAY 1, 1908.

Arranged by Wards as established by order  
of the Board of Aldermen. Approved  
by the Mayor, April 5, 1895.

Printed under the requirements of Chap. 11, Sec. 17,  
of the Revised Laws.

BRADSHAW S. TOLMAN, } Assessors  
FREDERIC P. RUTTER, } of  
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY, } Waltham

WALTHAM  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Wal. Ref.  
917.44  
WAL  
1908

## EXTRACT FROM CHAPTER 11 OF THE REVISED LAWS.

SECTION 17.—The assessors of cities, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of July in each year, and the assessors of towns having over five thousand inhabitants according to latest census, state or national, shall, on or before the first day of August in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons assessed by them for poll taxes for the current year. Such lists for cities and for towns divided into voting precincts, shall be arranged by voting precincts. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before the first day of August in each year cause lists of all persons assessed therein for poll taxes to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town.

SECTION 18.—The assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number of or other definite description of each building, so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building, the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on the first day of May of the current year and assessed for a poll tax, and his residence on the first day of May of the preceding year.

SECTION 19.—If a male person resident in a city or town on the first day of May was not assessed for a poll tax, he shall, in order to establish his right to assessment, present to the assessors a statement, under oath, that he was on said day a resident of such city or town and liable to pay a poll tax therein, and a list under oath of his polls and estate, and shall also produce before the assessors two witnesses, who shall testify, under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

A male person who becomes a resident of a city or town after the first day of May and desiring to be registered as a voter, shall present to the assessors a statement under oath, that he has been a resident of such city or town for six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, and shall produce before the assessors, two witnesses, who shall testify, under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

If the assessors are satisfied that such statements are true, they shall, in the first case, assess such applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town the six months preceding such election; but in Boston no person shall be assessed as above provided later than the first day of October.

Regular meetings of the Board of Assessors are held the on first and third Mondays of each month, at 7.30 P. M.

Special meetings for the purpose of assessing any polls which may have been omitted in the assessment of May 1, will be held in the months of October and November:

BRADSHAW S. TOLMAN,	} Assessors of Waltham.
FREDERIC P. RUTTER,	
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,	

REV  
917.21-1  
1908

# LIST OF ALL PERSONS ASSESSED A POLL TAX

— IN THE —

CITY OF WALTHAM

MAY 1, 1908.

---

Arranged by Wards as established by order  
of the Board of Aldermen. Approved  
by the Mayor, April 5, 1895.

---

Printed under the requirements of Chap. 11, Sec. 17,  
of the Revised Laws.

---

BRADSHAW S. TOLMAN,	} <i>Assessors</i> of <i>Waltham</i>
FREDERIC P. RUTTER,	
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,	

Publishing Co., Printers, Waltham, Mass.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

WALTHAM  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 1

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

---

NOTE. - Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

### BACON STREET

House No, or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
14	Carey, George W.	63	farmer	
14	Carey, Howard D.	22	student	
24	Wheeler, Arthur H.	35	w. f. emp.	
32	Billings, Frank S.	25	clerk	
36	Burke, Thomas J.	49	mason	
38	Mayer, W. Howard	31	fan co. emp.	
38½	Forbes, Thomas J.	40	laborer	
40	Bailey, William H	62	physician	
48	Barry, William J.	38	salesman	
52	Poutas, Alphonse J., Jr.	24	stone cutter	
52	Pautas, Alphonse J.	49	stone cutter	

## WARD 1.

## Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
54	Gallagher, James	66	machinist	
54	Gallagher, James F.	33	driver	
54	Gallagher, Joseph A.	29	carpenter	
56	Connors, Thomas H.	45	laborer	
58	McCarthy, Lawrence J.	42	policeman	
64	Cobb, Reuben H.	39	asst. manager	
66	Fiske, Merton C.	28	watchmaker	O. C.
70	Totten, John	64	ice dealer	
74	Coombs, Clarence	20	teamster	98 Bacon
74	Mosher, Eldred	24	teamster	98 Bacon
74	Coombs, Clarence	21	driver	98 Bacon
74	Taylor, Enos	23	laborer	O. C.
74	Smith, Edward	28	driver	O. C.
82	McDonald, Roland J.	41	driver	
82½	McKenzie, Colin D.	59	baker	
82½	McKenzie, John B.	21	w. f. emp.	
84	Briggs, William G.	46	paper mill emp.	South
84	Schwab, John	74	retired	South
86	Anderson, Hans J.	40	em. wheel emp.	
88	Totten, Harry H.	40	ice dealer	
92	Flannery, John	59	laborer	
92	O'Brien, Martin	28	laborer	School
rear 94	Mooney, Matthew F.	29	jeweler	80 Exchange
rear 94	Fahey, John J.	27	driver	
94	Murphy, John W.	31	merchant	
96	Kearns, Patrick	65	laborer	
96	Kearns, Thomas F.	36	lawyer	
96	Kearns, Patrick J.	24	conductor	
98	Taylor, Norman	31	teamster	
100	Geoffrion, Louis J.	44	builder	

# WARD 1.

5

## Bacon Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
102	Lamb, Richard	31	mill emp.	
102	Lamb, William H.	28	driver	
104	Rose, Joseph A.	58	machinist	
104	Rose, Alfred H.	22	electrician	
110	Fahey, Christie	42	laborer	
110	McKeown, Thomas F.	39	laborer	
110	Thompson, William J.	46	laborer	
rear 116	Ohnemus, Andrew	75	wheelwright	
rear 110	Ohnemus, Edward A.	40	laborer	
rear 112	Veno, Alfred J.	21	teamster	rear 110 Bacon
114	Lindberg, Axel E.	34	coachman	
120	Kearns, Michael	66	laborer	
120	Abrahamson, Sander	27	janitor	
122	Gilson, Owen J.	50	moulder	25 Middle
124	Quigg, Charles L.	23	clerk	
128	Kelly, Edward J.	29	carriage painter	
128	Nolan, Michael B.	31	em. wheel emp.	
136	Coleman, Patrick H.	36	driver	
136	Dore, Guy E.	28	box maker	72 Taylor
142	Rooney, Thomas M.	40	em. wheel emp.	
144	Connelly, Michael J.	42	gatetender	
146	Anderson, John A.	24	milk business	43 Lexington
146	McKenzie, Archibald M.	27	coachman	
156	McKillop, John	68	laborer	
156	McKillop, John W.	40	milkman	
156	Rehill, Robert J.	41	gardener	
212	Sanderson, Waldo T.	29	clerk	92 Dale
212	Drake, Bradford W.	53	teacher	
212	Drake, Whitford	24	midshipman	
214	Viscounti, Vincent	43	tailor	

## WARD 1.

## Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
222	Havener, Fred N.	28	gas engineer	159 Brown
222	Havener, Newell W.	61	w. f. emp.	
238	Allen, Franklin	48	grocer	O. C.
238	Noyce, George T.	29	book keeper	O. C.
250	Knight, Jason C.	31	milk driver	O. C.
258	Shedd, Irving E.	30	driver	
258	Shedd, William C.	22	clerk	
258	Monks, Robert	45	artist	
258	Fiske, Horatio F.	40	salesman	
258	Worcester, James S.	56	inventor	O. C.
258	Worcester, Alfred	52	physician	
258	Hoade, Patrick	27	driver	
258	Kennedy, John W.	44	teamster	95 Francis
264	Rowe, Willard M.	38	dentist	
346	Berry, Charles E.	55	w. f. emp.	
369	Bullard, Paul R.	33	salesman	
361	Marsh, Robert P.	57	w. f. emp.	38 Wellington
361	Pratt, Edwin B.	28	salesman	724 Lexington
325	Jordan, George E.	53	agent.	
315	Laughlin, William	45	treasurer	O. C.
307	Taylor, Joseph B.	53	merchant	
253	Johnson, John	36	fruit dealer	
253	Johnson, Adolf	48	fruit dealer	
249	Burnham, Lewis T.	64	builder	
249	Burnham, Philip W.	21	student	
247	Chapin, George L.	32	milk dealer	
247	Elwell, Leonard G.	22	driver	Dale
233	Whitney, Phineas	68	retired	School, wd 2
145	Lafort, George	40	shoe cutter	
145	Marr, William J.	34	floor layer	



# WARD 1.

7

## Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
107	Shea, James	34	baker	
105	Kennedy, Martin	50	foreman	
105	Kennedy, John J.	21	butcher	
103	Maloy, John	37	teamster	
99	Hagarty, Edward J.	33	w. f. emp.	
99	Hagarty, John J.	39	motormon	
97	Costello, Thomas W.	14	blacksmith	
87	Galway, John	49	motorman	Russell
87	Galway, William C.	27	machinist	Russell
87	Galway, George S.	21	machinist	Russell
82	Silke, Thomas	42	teamster	
81	Barnicle, Michael J.	29	driver	
77	Perman, John A.	32	em. wheel emp.	
75	Kelly, Peter, Jr.	25	laborer	
71	Parry, Albert E.	44	carpenter	Francis
59	Donlon, Andrew A.	23	w. f. emp.	
59	Donlon, John R.	21	Orient	
59	Larkin, James B.	42	blasksmith	25 Common
47	Livermore, George M.	59	retired.	
39	Stanley, Frank E.	75	butcher	
39	Smiley, Ruel F.	24	w. f. emp.	
39	Kirk, Thomas	20	book keeper	O. C.
39	Kirk, William	27	machinist	
29	Warren, Rufus	28	clerk	
29	Warren, Clarence H.	61	merchant	
25	Mullen, James	57	carriage maker	
15	Parmenter, George E.	46	manager	

## BANKS STREET

19	Hawley, Benjamin H.	51	w. f. emp.	
37	Polley, Henry A.	56	clerk	

## WARD 1.

## Banks Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
39	Brodrick, Charles N.	41	tailor	
45	Carey, Thomas F.	43	lawyer	
34	Bartel, William P.	39	teamster	
42	Bliss, Benjamin N.	36	dial maker	
42	Davis, Chester W.	21	w. f. emp.	

## BEAR HILL AVENUE

Adams, John Q.	77	retired	
Woodbury, Frank H.	51	city emp.	
Woodbury, Frank A.	22	stationary eng.	

## CASTLE STREET

2	Durkin, John J.	40	mason	
4	Flanery, Thomas J.	21	clerk	
6	Griffin, Henry P.	31	butcher	
8	Griffin, John C.	60	driver	
8	Griffin, James F.	24	stenographer	
26	Burke, Michael J.	28	machinist	
26	Burke, John F.	29	clerk.	
26	Cahill, Patrick	30	em. wheel co.	
28	Shaughnessey John J.	36	laborer	
30	Pratt, Edward J.	38	driver	
32	Whalon, Thomas	70	laborer	
23	Sullivan, John A.	52	jeweler	
21	Langan, Daniel	49	stone mason	30 Plympton
17	Cahill, Michael J.	45	laborer	
15	Connors, Patrick J.	32	laborer.	
13½	Crehan, John W.	32	foundry emp.	
13	Tumilty, Henry J.	22	stenographer	
13	Tumilty, James H.	56	painter	
11	Coleman, Edward	66	teamster	
11	Coleman, Edward F.	32	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 1.

9

## Castle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
-----------------------------	------	-----	------------	--------------------------

11	Coleman, John J.	28	driver	
11	Monahan, Thomas	26	laborer	

## CLARK LANE

	Doe, Ralph A.	32	dial fac. emp.	
	Carter, George H.	35	wholesale paper	
	Daboll, John	14	clerk	
	Motley, Casper	31	student	
	Slade, John A.	37	elec. engineer	

## COLUMBUS AVENUE

5	Elmore, Howard J.	38	watchmaker	4 Walnut
15	McPherson, Andrew C.	44	motorman	
15	Colligan, Fred	22	conductor	O. C.
15	Pierce, Charles W.	21	motorman	O. C.
15	Fuller, John C.	49	machinist	
15	O'Donnell, Joseph A.	37	J. L. T. emp.	
19	Dermody, James	73	agent	
47	Flaherty, Frederick J.	42	organ builder	
47	Haron, Frank H.	33	w. f. emp.	
47	Tomkins, Albert W.	42	salesman	82 Robbins
4	Bacon, Edwin F.	57	foreman	O. C.
14	Dowd, Patrick J.	46	lawyer	
48	Johnson, Carl G.	30	organ builder	O. C.
60	Marton, Charles H.	48	nickel plater	1 Columbus Ave
70	Lindgren, Daniel A.	45	w. f. emp.	

## DALE STREET

56	Johnson, Kimball	20	clerk	
56	Johnson, James T., Jr.	26	clerk	
56	Johnson, James T.	60	carpenter	
60	Knox, William J.	42	trav. salesman	
82	Anderson, Frank E.	34	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 1.

## Dale Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
92	Eaton, Albert M.	40	paper dealer	233 Bacon
142	Clapp, Munroe	53	w. f. emp.	
156	Rice, Robert B.	45	clerk	
158	Myron, Thomas C., Jr.	42	laundry emp.	
162	Sullivan, Timothy J.	37	manager	
180	Rice, William K.	54	clerk	Harvard
182	Andrews, Thomas G.	36	driver	
222	Pope, D. Arthur	37	watchman	200 Lexington
236	Clark, Charles M.	36	salesman	
240	Johnson, Amos	38	engineer	
244	Moore, Wilbur C.	51	pattera maker	84 Robbins
244	Brainard, C. Lee	39	machinist	139 Myrtle
252	Nelson, Berndt	28	organ builder	
	Tomlin, Alfred	67	knitter	
	Burdett, George	22	salesman	260 Dale
	Roper, John M.	42	knitter	
	Roper, William J.	21	auto emp.	
	Mayhew, Arthur T.	31	insurance agent	O. C.
	Clark, George F.	32	machinist	
Adams ho.	Totten, William	69	carpenter	
off	Adams, Edwin F.	47	gardener	
279	Morton, George	41	laborer	
279	Morton, Herbert R.	37	milk business	
275	Macnutt, Robert B.	32	w. f. emp.	52 Myrtle
273	Wilson, John F.	46	carpenter	
271	Talbot, Harry F.	30	w. f. emp.	
	Fredrickson, John H.	24	w. f. emp.	
	Carlstrom, Axel E.	25	w. f. emp.	Woodlawn Ave
183	Whalen, John J.	35	butcher	
169	Andrews, Chauncy W.	46	milk dealer	



# WARD 1.

11

## Dale Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
169	Elwell, Harrison S.	23	driver	
145	Stickney, Charles E.	31	clerk	
141	Rowell, William B.	65	clerk	
135	Rowell, Henry K.	38	civil engineer	
125	Shedd, Prescott G.	28	engineer	
125	Shedd, Harold W.	30	engineer	
119	Shedd, Hubert C.	55	painter	
85	Somers, Ransom E.	22	student	15 Charles
85	Somers, Robert B.	55	publisher	15 Charles
83	Buncher, Henry P.	49	cashier	19 Townsend
81	Sewall, Karl H.	23	clerk	
81	Sewall, Benjamin B., Jr.	24	clerk	
77	Keegan, Thomas H.	39	motorman	
75	Bennison, Harry C.	30	driver	
75	Bennison, George F.	59	driver	
69	Rand, George F.	61	provision dealer	
63	Frazier, Thomas F.	28	salesman	
61	Havener, Arthur R.	28	draughtsman	

## ELM AVENUE

	Jacobson, Norman	30	organ builder	56 Fiske
31	Jacobson, Harold F.	20	draughtsman	Fiske

## ELSON ROAD

	Roulo, Louis G.	50	w. f. emp.	20 Chestnut
5	Johnson, Harold B.	22	salesman	60 Columbus Ave
5	Johnson, John W.	43	w. f. emp.	60 Columbus Ave
5	Anthoine, William J.	41	manufacturer	60 Columbus Ave

## EMERY STREET

2	Newell, Martin	67	laborer	
2	Connelly, James	66	teamster	
	Connelly, Matthew T.	30	letter carrier	

## WARD 1.

## Emery Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Foppiano, Mark	52	fruit dealer	
	Maloney, Matthew	49	painter	
	Hannify, James	46	mason	

## EXCHANGE STREET

20	Coleman, John H.	53	foundry emp.	
20	Marron, John	53	freight handler	
22	McNally, John J.	22	meat cutter	
22	Wallace, Robert H.	40	machinist	O. C.
24	Ring, Charles W.	49	harness maker	
24	McDonald, John	32	clerk	
28	Mooney, Patrick	62	hackman	
28	Mooney, William A.	32	driver	
28	Mooney, Richard F.	34	driver	
50	Meara, Thomas	43	laborer	
50	O'Connell, Patrick	59	stone mason	
52	Carmody, Patrick	32	laborer	
52	Barnes, Patrick	40	laborer	O. C.
52	Kelly, Michael	55	laborer	12 Charles
52	Kelly, Martin	65	retired	River
52	Norton, Patrick J.	41	plumber	76 Exchange
64	Mullen, John H.	43	clerk	
66	Cooney, James J.	35	beef co. emp.	36 Spring
68	Spencer, William C.	29	driver	
68	Spencer, Richard J.	24	hostler	
72	Sheridan, Thomas E.	24	lunch cart	O. C.
72	Sheridan, William J.	55	retired	
74	McGann, Joseph J.	44	carpenter	
76	Gugarty, William	35	laborer	O. C.
76	Gugarty, John J.	20	w. f. emp.	South
76	Chamberlin, Delano	68	confectioner	O. C.

# WARD 1.

13

## Exchange Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
78	Tenanty, James	60	carpeater	Ward 7
78	Keohane, Jeremiah	37	teamster	
80	Sagliero, Geanni	21	electric co.	
80	Sagliero, Genonora	30	engineer	
80	Sagliero, Joseph	40	engincer	
82	Stankard, John J. M.	33	painter	
86	Mannion, John	38	lather	O. C.
88	Burk, Joseph	23	driver	132 Charles
88	Brown, Thomas B.	34	teamster	
53	Bryant, Alonzo J.	34	w. f. emp.	
49	Dudley, Charles F.	53	w. f. emp.	
49	Dudley, Earl H.	21	machinist	
43	Whalon, Joseph T.	24	driver	
39	Healey, Patrick J.	50	laborer	
33	Mogan, Edward S.	32	clerk	
rear 29	Newell, Patrick	38	laborer	
rear 29	Roach, John	41	laborer	
27	Clarkson, Charles F.	34	machinist.	
27	Deans, Robert	61	carpenter	
25	Martin, Edmund J.	39	candy maker	
21	Meade, John W.	42	section hand	

## EXCHANCE COURT

Quinn, William	41	driver
Glynn, Dennis	38	stone mason
Fahey, John J.	24	clerk
Johnson, Arthur	36	blacksmith
Taylor, Arthur L.	27	w. f. emp.
Burke, James E.	44	contractor
Kelley, Patrick	42	gardener
8 Malloy, Patrick	45	stone mason

# WARD 1.

## EXCHANGE PLACE

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
26	White, Edward F.	37	lather	
	Corcoran, Michael	44	laborer	
	Niles, James F.	44	laundryman	
	Keane, Michael J.	28	blacksmith	

## FAIRMOUNT STREET

15	Higgins, Francis H.	27	book keeper	
17	David, Charles H.	28	laundry m'g'r	54 Wash. Ave
17	Dow, Lenoir A.	52	w. f. emp.	
	Locke, William E.	23	cashier	
	Locke, Frank O.	55	w. f. emp.	

## FARNSWORTH STREET

45	Wentworth, Charles W.	80	farmer	
45	Ohnemus, George H.	32	clerk	
	Bennison, George O.	33	driver	77 Dale
	Everett, Charles R.	46	teamster	
24	Cobb, George T.	42	butcher	
26	Loynd, William L.	26	foundryman	
26	Loynd, Joseph B.	24	em. wheel emp.	
36	Furbush, Daniel H.	44	carpenter	
36	Furbush, James L.	56	carpenter	
rear 36	Lane, John J.	47	teamster	
37	Ohnemus, Frederick J.	37	stableman	
	Wilbur, Munroe E.	34	book keeper	
	Green, Harry M.	25	cashier	
	Whittier, Channing.	30	draughtsman	O. C.
	Ohnemus, Charles A.	37	foreman	

## FISKE STREET

8	Bowers, Charles F.	26	insurance	O. C.
12	Riley, Lawrence J.	68	insurance agt.	
12	Riley, Lawrence J., Jr.	20	student	



# WARD 1.

15

## Fiske Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	Gorman, William	25	grocery	
16	Spencer, Frank	25	grocery clerk	O. C.
16	Carleton, Clarence S.	23	conductor	59 Walnut
18	Haywood, William F.	25	salesman	49 Vernon
18	Haywood, Charles F.	54	conductor	49 Vernon
20	Cater, Charles E.	56	policeman	
20	Spaulding, Dexter M.	48	painter	O. C.
24	Gilson, Charles B.	45	watchmaker	17 Derby
24	Gilson, Walter B.	23	watchmaker	17 Derby
26	Ebelhare, William H.	36	w. f. emp.	880½ Main
26	Pantz, Frank J.	24	jobmaster	880½ Main
28	Horner, Charles D.	37	jobmaster	
30	Bearsley, Henry	20	watchmaker	
30	Dugan, Henry M.	43	watchmaker	
34	Tully, Thomas L. V.	44	policeman	
38	Kilfoy, William L.	48	foreman	
40	Daly, Anthony J.	47	salesman	
46	Hannify, James L.	47	plumber	
48	Powers, James L.	27	clerk	
48	Lawless, William A.	27	mail clerk	
50	Drapard, John	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
50	Egan, John J.	40	optician	
54	Sullivan, Timothy	66	bowling alley	169 Charles
54	Sullivan, Chrysostom P.	42	w. f. emp.	167 Charles
54	Sullivan, Thomas J.	39	salesman	167 Charles
54	Sullivan, Leo D.	25	electrician	167 Charles
56	Small, John	45	e. w. emp.	271 School
58	Risdon, Frank A.	41	die maker	
58	Risdon, Sidney, F.	24	tool maker	Mt. Pleasant
60	Jordan, Francis P.	38	machinist	28 Cushing

## WARD 1.

## Fiske Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
62	Hovey, George G.	46	machinist	117 Hammond
	Ready, John F.	28	coachman	Pond St. Ct.
59	Eagan, James B.	39	w. f. emp.	
59	Cleaves, Will E.	37	w. f. emp.	
55	Price, William	33	w. f. emp.	
53	Carney, James W.	52	policeman	
53	Carney, Walter J.	25	collector	
53	Gambet, Frank	52	salesman	
51	Downey, Michael	45	laborer	School
47	Murphy, Humphrey D.	53	butcher	
47	Saul, Edwin U.	59	w. f. emp.	
43	Meikle, William R.	33	station agent	
41	Cunningham, Matthias F.	35	merchant	103 Felton
39	Crafts, William D.	56	expressman	
39	Strout, George E.	49	architect	
35	Lundberg, Alfred C. J.	32	timekeeper	O. C.
35	Lundberg, Fred A.	30	inspector	5 Wellington Pl.
35	Lundberg, Gustave	62	florist	5 Wellington Pl.
35	Arnot, Thomas	25	driver	O. C.
35	Viles, Charles M.	48	milk dealer	
29	Maynard, Fred W.	29	student	
17	Graves, Edgar C.	47	merchant	
11	Keefe, Frank M.	39	coal dealer	8 Common
9	Mason, Joseph K.	57	clergyman	

## FRANCIS STREET

2	Giuffre, Vincent	30	fruit dealer	775 Main
4	McKillop, Andrew J.	36	clerk	
10	Hull, Moses A.	60	prov. dealer	
10	Hull, Arthur A.	27	machinist	
14	Collins, Thomas S.	41	clerk	

# WARD 1.

17

## Francis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Walker, Samuel E.	43	supt. st. ry. co.	O. C.
28	Clarkson, John H.	35	merchant	
28	Kenworthy, Charles	28	machinist	
30	Frazer, Joseph E.	45	w. f. emp.	
32	O'Dea, Martin	39	stone mason	
34	Poutas, Edward J.	45	stone cutter	
36	Coldwell, Hiram	78	retired	
36	Coldwell, Fred H.	47	driver	
38	Slavin, Joseph W.	41	paper mfg'r.	
44	Gallagher, Thomas	32	clerk	47 Hammond
46	Tufts, Smith	31	laundry emp	68 Francis
48	Fenton, Frank M.	78	conductor	
50	O'Connor, John J.	68	gardener	
50	O'Connor, Michael H.	34	clerk	.
50	O'Connor, William F.	25	lawyer	
52	Heanue, James P.	37	clerk	
54	Waring, Charles W.	42	machinist	52 Francis
58	Condlin, Frank T.	34	w. f. emp.	
60	Barnard, Pierce	23	conductor	
60	Barnard, Maurice	21	watchmaker	
64	Keough, John J.	33	laborer	
66	McDonald, James	33	lineman	
68	McDonald, Edward T.	33	provisions	Vernon
70	Blackwell, Edward L.	26	w. f. emp.	Crescent
72	Main, William J.	38	letter carrier	
76	Connerney, Michael	40	city emp.	6 Guinan
80	McAskill, William H.	31	w. f. emp.	
80	Sheridan, Patrick	70	farmer	
84	Johnson, Watson	56	painter	
90	McKenna, George E.	57	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 1.

## Francis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
92	Cochran, James	38	coachman	O. C.
94	Sanderson, Richard J.	24	accountant	O. C.
94½	Clark, Charles J.	32	driver	
96	Stewart, Robert E.	28	w. f. emp.	Charles St. Ave
99	Weston, George C.	51	clerk	
99	Heffernan, James H. F.	50	painter	
99	Langis, Fred G.	22	boiler maker	O. C.
93	Keane, Martin J.	34	motorman	
93	Keane, Patrick J.	31	em. wheel emp.	
93	Simpson, Herbert	41	tailor	
93	Duffy, John J.	28	motorman	
87	McKay, William	55	carpenter	
85	Dorval, George	47	laborer	
83	Leavey, Thomas,	78	retired	
83	Leavey, Michael V.	43	carriage painter	O. C.
79	Delaney, James B.	40	stone mason	
71	Norling, Frank H.	29	watchmaker	199 Hammond
63	Kelley, Thomas E.	49	carriage painter	
57	Weaver, Stanley R.	30	machinist	7 Alder
57	Floyd, Charles A.	56	painter	70 Bedford
53	Clifford, John W.	53	book keeper	
49	Johnson, John	37	machinist	✓
47	Locke, Frank S.	25	Collection clerk	2 Maple Ter.
45	Orpin, Edward G.	26	w. f. emp.	
43	O'Connell, Timothy	45	driver	
41	Lally, John F.	23	w. f. emp.	
41	Lally, John H.	50	w. f. emp.	
37	McNamara, John J.	33	b. m. emp.	
35	Moore, Herbert J.	38	salesman	
33	Conner, Eugene A.	48	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 1.

19

## Francis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
33	Conner, Roy G.	21	printer	
31	Tamlyn, Beverly	36	motorman	
29	Hicks, George T.	36	motorman	15 Columbus Ave
27	Lynch, Henry A.	28	buc. fac. emp.	
25	Sharp, Samuel H.	52	clerk	
23	Williams, Roscoe A.	65	driver	
21	Latham, Walter E.	42	machinist	

## GRANT STREET

54	Fourtin, Edmund R. P.	42	physician	749 Main
54	Fourtin, William H.	44	w. f. emp.	749 Main
68	Stearns, Watson	79	steam and gas	
78	Hardy, Louis B.	58	conductor	
78	Steele, E. James	32	w. f. emp.	
82	Hayes, Harry B.	42	carpenter	
84	Sweet, Frederick B.	28	painter	
95	Cotting, Henry P.	61	hostler	
93	McNamara, Michael F. Jr.	35	clerk	
92	McNamara, John J.	31	plumber	
93	McNamara, William T.	25	dial fac. emp.	
93	McNamara, Thomas	39	freight agent.	
93	McNamara, Michael	68	driver	
89	Caughey, William	83	retired	
89	Caughey, William A.	47	letter carrier	
83	Mitchell, William S.	37	clerk	
61	Munster, John W.	34	clerk	
57	Munster, Frederick A.	42	w. f. emp.	
55	Lewis, James P.	60	retired	O. C.
55	Lewis, James P., Jr.	23	physician	O. C.

## GRANT STREET PLACE

Vradenburg, Louis S.	25	fireman	
----------------------	----	---------	--

## WARD 1.

## Grant Street Place—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Vradenburg, Thomas H.	51	engineer	
	Vradenburg, Franklin G.	22	salesman	
	Henderson, Matthew C.	35	engineer	
	Chamberlain, Herbert W.	23	w. f. emp.	

## GREENWOOD AVENUE

Archibald, Fred W.	42	teacher
O'Hara, Daniel	52	manufacturer
Welchans, William H.	38	clerk
Harvey, John L.	50	lawyer
Leslie, Herbert G.	43	r. r. agent
Worcester, Joseph R.	46	civil engineer
Fay, Francis E.	74	farmer
Perry, Chauncey R.	36	civil engineer
Wright, Frank T.	56	blacksmith

## GUINAN STREET

	Ring, Millard	40	driver	129 Lafayette
5	Dillon, Patrick J.	59	farmer	129 Lafayette
5	Dillon, John J.	23	plumber	
	Wright, William H.	29	teamster	
	Dillon, Thomas	44	sec. foreman	
47	Bowman, William O.	34	salesman	
49	Hoade, Joseph	31	st. railway	O. C.
2	Beck, Fred	24	em. wheel emp	School
2	Commerney, Thomas	47	driver	
10	Veno, Augustus	48	carpenter	
10	Riley, Patrick J.	50	gardener	
14	O'Neal, John B.	36	clerk	
16	O'Hare, Peter	40	engineer	
40	Hession, Michael	46	caretaker	
46	Tarpey, Michael J.	32	foreman	

# WARD 1.

21

## Guinan Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	46 Finn, James	32	fireman	
	48 Biggins, Patrick	51	stone mason	
	50 Dillon, Patrick	54	laborer	
	52 Burke, Patrick A.	26	laborer	
	52 Burke, John J.	53	laborer	
	54 Culkeen, Michael	54	laborer	
rear 62	Sherman, Frank	32	tinsmith	
	62 Allen, Clifford W.	23	machinist	Pond St. Ct.
	62 Allen, Alfred J.	57	laborer	Pond St. Ct.
	88 Dennison, Walter C.	26	driver	

## HAMMOND STREET

12	Moran, Steve A.	23	provisions	
12	Moran, George P.	28	carpenter	
14	Moran, John E.	34	builder	
16	Rutter, Robert P.	21	bank clerk	
20	Rogers, Fred W.	56	paper hanger	
20	Rogers, Artienus B.	32	barber	
26	Mace, Oliver E.	32	cashier	876½ Main
30	Strauch, Andrew	66	cigar maker	
30	Strauch, George H.	33	undertaker	
36	Strauch, Fred A.	30	cigar maker	
32	Williams, Fred A.	25	student	
32	Stone, William E.	30	motorman	
36	Lindstrom, Carl A., Jr.	20	machinist	River
36	Lindstrom, Carl A.	48	city emp.	River
28	Drew, Wilbert L.	28	driver	
44	Dightman, Frank W.	52	organ builder	
50	Saunders, Edward J.	62	foreman	
56	Jones, Richard A.	58	supt. of streets	
56	Jones, Fred A.	27	clerk	

## WARD 1.

## Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
60	Berry, William F.	32	milk dealer	
60	Berry, Harding D.	34	retired	
66	Sutton, Joseph M., Jr.	38	produce dealer	
70	Casey, Timothy W.	55	lather	
70	Casey, Edward A.	20	clerk	
74	Perry, John F.	49	carpenter	
82	Fernald, Everett W.	34	em. wheel emp.	
82	Allen, Ernest A.	27	plumber	O. C.
88	Kirk, Lawrence N.	35	barber	
88	Loux, Joseph	55	wheelwright	
96	Kohl, John G.	59	retired	
96	Kohl, Frederick W.	28	w. f. emp.	
146	Smith, Bertram W.	30	clerk	
148	Hayward, John F.	26	clerk	O. C.
150	Whitney, Francis	63	w. f. emp.	
164	Templeton, James M.	78	retired	
164	Bistrup, Valdemar F.	27	clerk	
168	Matthews, Lyman H.	46	manager	
168	Matthews, Bertie C.	21	clerk	
174	Downs, George A.	52	w. f. emp.	
180	Phinney, Amos E.	24	machinist	
180	Patrick, Dexter B.	57	foreman	
188	Rose, Norman J.	54	builder	
218	Wentworth, Frank L.	52	engineer	
213	Lord, Rufus E.	54	builder	
199	Worthen, Charles F.	48	salesman	
197	Bates, W. Charles	30	salesman	
193	Fuller, Herman D.	28	grocer	
187	Gill, William T.	48	watchmaker	
185	Butman, Fred L.	43	merchant	

# WARD 1.

23

## Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
175	Jones, Benjamin F.	45	w. f. emp.	
169	Deering, Frederick A.	29	accountant	O. C.
117	Dale, Fred J.	22	w. f. emp.	Prospect St. Ave
117	Frazer, William L.	47	paper hanger	80 Prospect St. Av
115	Punzo, Toney G.	24	tailor	
113	Hession, John	46	laborer	
79	Main, Frank	33	lather	
77	McDonald, Owen	24	machinist	
75	Collins, John	70	laborer	
73	Connelly, James A.	25	clerk	54 Guinan
73	Connelly, Joseph D.	26	w. f. emp.	54 Guinan
71	Coen, Patrick J.	61	orient fac.	
71	Coen, Bernard, A.	31	fan fac. emp.	
71	Coen, John J.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
71	Dennis M.	22	orient fac. emp.	
71	Coen, Patrick F.	20	clerk	
59	Allen, Frank H.	30	w. f. emp.	
59	Doe, Samuel W.	68	manufacturer	
53	Kelley, John J.	46	foundry emp.	72 Rich
47	Cashman, Michael	77	farmer	
43	Gallagher, Thomas	32	clerk	
43	McGillivray, Hugh	35	letter carrier	
41	Milner, Forrest G.	31	tallyman	98 Taylor
41	Sullivan, James C.	36	em. wheel emp.	
39	Jones, D. Manley	51	em. wheel emp.	
39	Spencer, G. Walter	28	em. wheel emp.	
37	Stewart, Carl G.	21	machinist	O. C.
37	Adam, William,	25	machinist	O. C.
37	Kipp, Jesse T.	28	ex. agent	
31	Adams, Simeon P.	45	w. f. emp.	Hall

## WARD 1.

## Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
29	Ferruccio, Percy	29	barber	27 Felton
27	Vanderwoerd, Charles	27	machinist	
27A	Crosby, John O.	40	motorman	
27B	Schaffer, George W.	24	w. f. emp.	
25	Hicks, Frank A.	52	w. f. emp.	
23	Forster, George G.	38	machinist	
21	Newcomb, Dwight W.	36	driver	
19	Ryan, Albert M.	62	sign and ornamental painter	

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

	Brown, Alden T.	60	produce dealer	
	Brown, Warren	30	clerk	
	Willis Cyrus L.	57	carpenter	
2	Willis, Jene E.	22	student	
4	Fraim, John W.	48	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, William F.	51	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, Russell S.	54	clerk	
	Rogers, Harry F.	23	w. f. emp.	
	Warren, Wilbur F.	70	florist	

## HOWARD STREET

14	Carter, George T.	50	foreman	
18	Cobb, John E.	37	manager	
18	Hodgdon, Freeman C.	68	jobmaster	
28	Dennison, Lyman O.	54	tailor	
44	Stearns, William H.	51	w. f. emp.	
44	Harrell, Frank O.	42	magician	
46	Fletcher, Fred G.	46	w. f. emp.	
	Robinson, Fred I.	32	real estate	130 Church
	Chapman, George	25	organ builder	913 Main
	Scribner, Norman	40	w. f. emp.	913 Main
	Goss, George H.	34	motorman	

# WARD 1.

25

## Howard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Taylor, Bert D.	46	carpenter	
102	Bacon, Harry W.	27	book keeper	
102	Peterson, Gustave	23	milkman	
93	Bacon, Howard E.	22	w. f. emp.	
91	Durgin, Carl H.	24	express emp.	59 Walnut
87	Roberts, Lee R.	37	watchmaker	45 Winthrop
37	Hartford, Edward G.	28	civil engineer	
37	Hartford, Fred S.	48	w. f. emp.	
35	Deering, Franklin	64	mechanic	
35	Deering, Willis C.	37	salesman	
27	Glazier, Walter E.	46	grocer	
27	Mansfield, Charles H.	37	reporter	
27	Lincoln, Charles H.	37	editor	
19	Hunt, Franklin L.	24	student	
19	Wallis, Horace E.	45	salesman	
15	Bacon, Albert H.	42	prov. dealer	
13	Sargent, Proctor J.	67	prov. dealer.	

## IRVING STREET

33	Gawthrop, Frederick H.	36	salesman	
12	Hawley, Dexter R.	28	electrician	235 Ash
13	Mansfield, Charles H.	35	merchant	

## LAWRENCE STREET

14	Dent, Carl	44	postal clerk	
18	Brown, William H.	47	janitor	
18	Wellington, Edward W.	26	letter carrier	109 Plympton
22	Howson, Philip S.	31	tool maker	
24	Brown, James M.	23	letter carrier	
24	Brown, James P.	53	machinist	
30	Padelford, Elliot S.	53	w. f. emp.	
30	Hale, Edwin F.	36	clerk	O. C.



## WARD 1.

## Lawrence Street—Continued

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
32	Evans, Arthur W.	26	w. f. emp.	
34	Brown, William W.	36	w. f. emp.	
34	Pendexter, George H.	60	w. f. emp.	
42	Mansfield, George A.	68	w. f. emp.	
46	Gordon, Frank H.	46	w. f. emp.	
60	Barton, James	46	w. f. emp.	
80	Kenney, Frank P.	35	printer	
82	Worth, Benjamin	38	w. f. emp.	
109	Mill, Cepa M.	25	blacksmith	Fiske
67	Green, Quincy A.	66	farmer	
63	Smith, Walter H.	37	w. f. emp.	
65	Curtis, Alvin A.	30	em. whl foreman	11 Fiske
61	Partridge, Udolph E.	57	watchmaker	
57	Nichols, William H.	35	machinist	
41	Wellington, James L.	72	janitor	
41	Wellington,, Ernest S.	42	engineer	
31	Card, James G.	35	w. f. emp.	
31	Brightman, Albert B.	23	w. f. emp.	
31	Kimball, George F.	42	w. f. emp.	

## LEONARD STREET

13	Lyons, Robert L.	38	salesman	
17	Turner, Nathaniel W.	55	w. f. emp.	
17	Turner, Robert N.	26	lawyer	
27	Wilson, Clifford N.	20	student	
27	Wilson, William	51	carpenter	
35	Montsie, Edward C.	44	teller	
39	Keane, Michael	54	marble worker	
43	Foster, Louis V.	30	draughtsman	199 Charles
10	Barnicle, James F.	37	salesman	
12	Issertel, Charles T.	37	com. traveller	

**WARD 1.**  
**LEXINGTON STREET**

27

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
158	Brock, Charles F.	45	physician	5 Derby
158	Cutting, Marshall J.	26	book keeper	Rich
168	Viles, Walter S.	61	engraver	
186	Beedle, William H.	46	engineer	
188	Jacobs, Charles F.	65	steam fitter	Beaver
200	Johnson, Fred A.	26	ticket agt	Moody
200	Pope, Albert T.	62	manufacturer	
306	Whitney, Charles A.	52	asst. mec. eng.	
326	Jarvis, William F.	51	physician	
326	Emerson, Cyrus B.	72	retired	63 Orange
326	Clement, Murray D.	52	paymaster	
362	Johnson, Robert B.	41	jeweler	
380	Nichols, Henry C.	64	retired	
380	Nichols, Frank W.	32	driver	
396	Childs, Melvin, L.	58	milk dealer	
396	Childs, Prentis B.	27	driver	
402	Smith, Walter H.	49	milk dealer	
410	Hill, William H.	50	w. f. emp.	
410	Hill, Amos W.	81	w. f. emp.	
428	Johnson, Newell D.	46	dentist	
428	Small, Gilbert	23	student	
428	Warren, William J.	27	machinist	
508	Nix, T. Morris	25	driver	O. C.

**LINCOLN STREET**

Smith, Edward P.      64   farmer

**LOCUST STREET**

Viles, Nathan R.      70   farmer

Viles, Fred R.      22   farmer

**LUNDA STREET**

Hill, Durward W.      35   w. f. emp.

## WARD 1.

## Lunda Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	King, Frederick E.	47	clerk	
	Hill, Peter W.	70	hostler	
51	Gibbs, Richard M.	57	w. f. emp.	
	Brown, Harold L.	29	farmer	1136 Main
	Wood, George W.	74	carpenter	
	Hunter, Willie J.	43	forrester	
	Town, Warren N.	50	merchant	
	Wilson, Charles L.	42	wood turner	25 Russell
	Berry, A. Hun	64	manufacturer	
	Wellington, John M.	68	farmer	
	Wellington, Walter M.	40	w. f. emp.	
	Stevens, John F.	20	machinist	
	Carlson, Carl N.	35	w. f. emp.	

## MAIN STREET

	Pong, Chin	41	laundry	
743	McTernan, James A.	53	hotel keeper	
743	McLeod, John	32	foreman	
743	Miller, John G.	62	carpenter	
743	Ginjyan, William J.	23	clerk	
743	Coleman, John	48	mason	
743	Marshall, James	41	provisions	
749	Mooney, John J.	38	undertaker	School
751	Wood, Henry A.	53	physician	
771	Saunders, Edmund R.	24	bank clerk	
771	Saunders, Noah Kendall	22	student	
771	Saunders, Charles H.	56	baker	
775	Guifre, Angela	27	fruit dealer	
781	Adams, Frank D.	49	merchant	
825	McCormick, Corenlius J.	55	physician	
837	Greenwood, Allen	42	physician	

# WARD 1.

29

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
843	Luce, Enos T.	76	lawyer	
845	Butler, Edward J.	52	w. f. emp.	
845	Cook, Everett P.	24	w. f. emp.	
845	Patten, David	85	retired	
847	Ballou, George F.	56	inventor	
859	Bodge, Charles M.	63	w. f. emp.	
871	Soo, Charlie	44	laundry	
873½	Hartley, Samuel	40	insurance agent	
877	Horn, George W.	32	laundry	
879	Guiffre, Vincent J.	31	fruit dealer	
881	Cox, Thomas	56	hotel keeper	
881	Carrier, Arthur M.	58	w. f. emp.	
881	Stearns, Andrew W.	65	clerk	
895	Livermore, Walter A.	51	inspector	
899	Otis, Charles W.	38	buc. fac. emp.	
899	Otis, James T.	44	dial maker	
913	Wood, James P.	24	book keeper	O. C.
913	Howe, Elma C.	46	furniture dealer	133 Ash
917	Melville, Robert J.	36	w. f. emp.	57 Pine
917	Frost, Sherman W.	21	conductor	O. C.
925	Mosher, Marshall J.	47	physician	
933	Whitney, Charles H.	47	retired	
935	Burt, John F.	56	promoter	
945	Warren, George E.	53	promoter	
945	Warren, George E., Jr.	20	drug clerk	
989	Cain, Ambrose J.	42	motorman	
991	Gavin, Thomas F.	45	buc. fac. emp.	
991	Bailey, Clarence E.	25	st. ry. emp.	O. C.
997	Pearson, Willis E.	31	milk dealer	O. C.
1007	Jackson, George A.	38	draughtsman	

## WARD 1.

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
1079	Daniel, Chester M.	45	n. e. tel. and tel. co.	
1159	Felt, John P.	48	w. f. emp.	
1241	Cutting, Joseph	70	farmer	
1241	McLean, Daniel	20	driver	O. C.
1241	Armstrong, Erwin	48	farm hand	O. C.
1271	Graham, David	50	city emp.	
1271	Morris, William H.	30	farmer	1 Main
1295	Damphrey, Bert	24	driver	
1295	Stone, Howard L.	57	milk dealer	
1295	Stone, George H.	21	student	
1345	Jackson, Herbert L.	48	optician	
1347	Adcock, Charles J.	42	watchmaker	Norumbega Ter.
	Clark, Frank	62	farmer	
	Colburn, George M.	63	w. f. emp.	
1380	Jones, S. Orville	22	farmer	
1380	Jones, Dexter F.	56	farmer	
1138	Brown, Byron L.	57	engraver	
1130	Park, Theodore W.	67	retired	
1114	Scribner, Stephen W.	50	w. f. emp.	
1000	Duffy, Thomas J.	29	conductor	Central
984	Hodgskin, Leonard A.	31	motorman	
982	Ware, George W.	37	w. f. emp.	
976	McKenzie, Archibald	27	coachman	146 Bacon
962	Gibbs, William F.	29	merchant	

## MURRAY STREET

	Furbush, Frank E.	48	carpenter.	
	Goodmanson, Mikal O.	38	w. f. emp.	
	Goodmanson, Garritt C.	35	brick mason	O. C.
9	Cole, William H.	32	electric	O. C.
9	Currin, Ricard	42	policeman	

# WARD 1.

31

## PALMER STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Tibodeau, William A.	24	w. f. emp.	23 South
22	Ward, David T.	81	painter	
	Ward, Henry C.	33	w. f. emp.	
28	Wentworth, Edwin F.	33	painter	
35	Hassett, William F.	58	marble cutter	844 Main
31	Smith, George H.	54	machinist	Rich
25	Denniston, Daniel C.	33	city auditor	17 Willow
	Kelley, Martin E.	31	druggist	Highland Ter.
23	Richards, Charles A.	45	organ builder	

## PLYMPTON STREET

16	Burke, Paul N.	37	ins. agent	
16	Wass, John	37	mill emp.	O. C.
18	Connors, Michael	41	carpenter	
	Welch, Andrew	40	laborer	
20	Doherty, Dennis W.	38	stableman	
	Ryan, John	73	driver	
off	Ryan, Joseph A.	28	teamster	
off	Greenwood, William W.	27	pedler	250 Bacon
30	Lanagan, James	38	grocery clerk	O. C.
30	Lynskey, Michael	81	stone mason	
66	Gault, James	59	teamster	
66	Gault, William J.	37	carpenter	
74	Kimball, George H.	46	w. f. emp.	
82	Whitcomb, John F.	55	w. f. emp.	
82	Draper, Fred E.	51	book keeper	
88	Whitcomb, Ernest A.	47	meat cutter	
	Coughlan, Patrick	34	stone mason	
9	Bond, James H.	44	driver	
13	Ellsworth, John F.	43	driver	
15	Starmer, William	37	knitter	

# WARD 1.

## Plympton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
17	McAvoy, John	63	buc. fac. emp.	
19	Gillispie, James C.	55	carpenter	
21	Rehnberg, Walter	28	w. f. emp.	
25	McDevitt, James	52	carpenter	
25	Trainor, George	23	carpenter	
25	Trainor, Ambrose B.	25	blacksmith	O. C.
59	Caughey, John	84	retired	
65	Fleming, Peter J.	46	w. f. emp.	
83	Stearns, Alvin R.	42	provisions	
105	Lyons, William	55	carpenter	
107	Vincent, Merton L.	27	printer	
117	Sawtelle, George M.	73	salesman	
119	Greenwood, James N.	75	retired	
119	Chadwick, James	48	w. f. emp.	
123	Lathrop, Andrew J.	67	lawyer	
131	Ballard, George F.	63	w. f. emp.	
133	Moody, A. Lincoln	47	agt. board of health	
153	Bixby, Clifford E.	28	salesman	

## POND STREET

3	Flynn, John G.	35	carpenter	71 Bacon
5	Tay, Henry	67	retired	
11	Carney, Patrick	70	laborer	
11	Carney, Thomas H.	36	car house emp.	
11	Carney, John J.	39	laborer	
11	Bolton, Frank A.	26	watchmaker	
15	Viles, Edgar F.	31	shipping clerk	
17	Viles, Daniel F.	66	ins. agent	
25	Upham, Frank M.	52	clerk	
25	Upham, Samuel O.	84	county com.	
31	Peabody, Edward T.	65	inspector	



# WARD 1.

33

## Pond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
45	Johnson, Melvin M.	36	lawyer	
45	Johnson, Byron B.	74	lawyer	
49	Sheehan, John J.	31	expressman	52 Williams
55	Emerson, Warren F.	66	merchant	
55	Emerson, Guy T.	37	lawyer	
79	Hynes, Hugh	68	laborer	
93	Donlon, Edward A.	23	cigar dealer	
93	Donlon, Michael	64	laborer	
93	Donlon, Andrew F.	29	laborer	
95	Donlon, William J.	26	milk dealer	Lexington
95	Rooney, Martin	52	janitor	
107	Mooney, Frank J.	23	brakeman	
107	Mooney, John J.	25	weaver	
107	Mooney, Martin J.	59	gatetender	
109	Deevy, Patrick J.	24	blacksmith	
115	Connors, John	31	mill hand	15 Pine
115	Burk, Patrick R.	44	vegetable	
117	Cain, Peter H.	44	laborer	
119	O'Dea, Peter	40	stone mason	
119	O'Dea, John	81	retired	
121	Gavin, William P.	22	foundry emp.	
123	Healey, James J.	38	stone mason	
125	Morris, Elijah A.	54	painter	
129	Biggins, Thomas A.	25	blacksmith	
129	Biggins, James	54	laborer	
126	Maloy, Patrick F.	38	foreman	
90	Donlon, Patrick	68	gardener	
90	Donlon, John J.	29	clerk	
90	Donlon, William L.	31	cigar maker	
90	Goodwin, Frank T.	40	driver	

## WARD 1.

## Pond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
88	Dolan, John J.	44	clerk	
84	Stankard, Thomas	28	clerk	O. C.

## POND STREET COURT

Holland, Patrick J.	38	motorman	
Hession, Michael J.	33	laborer	
Stankard John F.	42	mason	
Connelly, John P.	31	laborer	
Connelly, Michael	51	watchman	
Farrall, John	35	laborer	
Quinn, Patrick	31	teamster	233 School
Connelly, Stephen T.	37	Waltham beef co.	

## PRENTICE STREET

8	Lyon, Edward W.	56	watchmaker	124 Chestnut
8	Keith, Walter M.	32	clock maker	124 Chestnut
25	Gustafson, August	30	buc. fac. emp.	92 Francis
25	Tingburge, Carl J.	24	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
25	Anderson, William C.	24	watchmaker	O. C.

## PROSPECT HILL AVENUE

15	Brown, Hiram	44	motorman	
15	Elliot, William J.	33	conductor	
	Bond, Arthur E.	48	gatetender	
	Strom, Frans O.	49	carpenter	
22	Morris, William F.	23	city emp	197 School

## RICH STREET

11	Miller, Walter L.	46	w. f. emp.	36 Harvard
13	Lawless, Thomas J.	24	clerk	31 Hammond
13	Lawless, Dominick J.	29	civil eng.	31 Hammond
13	Lawless, John	63	blacksmith	31 Hammond
15	Evans, Arthur W.	27	w. f. emp	32 Lawrence
17	Ryan, Henry M.	33	ry. pos. clerk	19 Hammond

# WARD 1.

35

## Rich Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
19	Robinshaw, James B.	28	auto fac. emp.	904 Main
19	Robinshaw, Peter	66	carpenter	904 Main
21	Turner, Wilfred B.	48	clerk	O. C.
52	Reed, Clarence E.	53	teacher	
53	Wellington, Caleb F.	78	retired	
69	Heuter, Peter M.	57	machinist	130 Ash
73	Davis, Roscoe W.	37	grocery clerk	O. C.
77	Blodgett, Adelbert M.	35	book keeper	
79	Carey, Joseph H.	35	w. f. emp.	
81	Barr, Ernest E.	38	printer	892 Main
83	Sutton, George D.	34	dial room	107 River
85	Carey, John H.	38	laborer	
87	Cunningham, Herbert B.	26	w. f. emp	94 Adams
74	La Bou, Charles H.	20	student	
74	La Bou, William I.	47	carpenter	
70	Chase, Joseph W.	51	w. f. emp.	
26	Allen, Charles F.	48	auditor	
20	Adams, George H.	21	foreman	
14	Beamish, Arthur R.	24	w. f. emp.	5 Derby
12	Dow, William B.	28	salesman	17 Fairmount
10	Raylman, Edward S.	58	foreman	82 Chestnut
10	Swanton, John A.	24	w. f. emp.	82 Chestnut
8	Harper, Lincoln A.	50	foreman	O. C.

## SCHOOL STREET

170	Tyler, Charles W.	27	driver	
170	Tyler, George	53	mason	
174	McGlinchey, John	72	retired	
180	Colgrove, Fred	57	paper hanger	
180	Sherwood, Arthur G.	52	painter	
182	Maguire, Frank	37	teamster	33 Middle

**WARD 1.**  
**School Street—Continued**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	186 Bryant, James J.	68	retired	
	186 Bemis, Lucius T.	40	policeman	
	190 Mahoney, Thomas H.	41	baker	
	214 Elliot, Frederick	66	knitter	
	216 Clasby, John R.	45	w. f. emp.	
	216 Clasby, James J.	21	tinsmith	
	228 Connaughton, Patrick	45	grocer.	
rear	228 Birmingham, Richard P.	39	motorman	
	230 Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	40	tinsmith	
	244 Fisher, George A.	73	retired	
	268 Fahey, John	56	retired	
	268 Fahey, William A.	24	driver	
	268 Fahey, Edward B.	21	driver	
	270 McClellan, Alexander	56	engineer	
	272 Higgins, Michael	63	laborer	
	344 Midgett, John	60	janitor	
	346 O'Connell, John	57	w. f. emp.	
	325 Harrington, George A.	28	brakeman	O. C.
	327 Martin, Robert E.	52	knitter	O. C.
	312 Ulett, George	56	carpenter	
	307 Kenney, Willis D.	48	clerk	
	307 Kelley, Herbert S.	23	salesman	
	305 Farnum, George H.	38	teller	
	301 Kimball, La Forest	68	driver	
	297 Bowers, Le Roy	27	salesman	
	293 Lucas, William H.	31	w. f. emp.	
	291 Oliver, Cyrus L.	43	w. f. emp.	
	287 Totten, John L.	37	ice dealer	74 Bacon
	273 Connerney, Thomas J.	39	teamster	
	269 Clifford, Stephen M.	34	auto builder	

# WARD 1.

37

## School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
265	Randall, Edwin	33	w. f. emp.	
265	Furlong, Sylvester A.	58	jobber	
257	Chapin, Frank W.	39	w. f. emp.	
249	Barrett, Charles H.	31	conductor	
249	Mansfield, George A. Jr.	38	w. f. emp.	
243	McCluskey, Daniel J.	40	plumber	
237	Keenan, Joseph J.	29	gatetender	
235	Hays, Josiah S.	29	concreter	
233	Stafford, Thomas J.	41	motorman	Dale
231	Horan, Daniel	35	cigar clerk	Moody
231	Jones, Richard	67	retired	
229	Dwyer, Patrick J.	43	laborer	
rear 229	Chapin, Merrick H.	29	carpenter	
rear 229	Hays, Daniel S.	36	inspector	
219	Hennessey, Michael J.	32	plumber	26 Lexington
219	Hennessey, Michael	70	retired	Spring

## SPRING STREET

22	Collins, Patrick J.	38	expressman	
24	De Mark, Joseph	32	laborer	21 Spring
32	Keller, Charles H.	32	expressman	
32	Bates, James H.	25	laborer	
32	Crockwell, George F.	33	loom fixer	85 Central
36	Powers, John W.	46	mason	
36	Connelly, Martin J.	29	driver	12 Lawton Pl.
36	Grinnell, George H.	27	hack driver	Lawton Pl.
40	Maloy, John J.	44	teamster	
40	Maloy, Thomas	80	retired	
42	McGowan, Michael J.	60	teamster	
42	McGowan, Timothy J.	25	plumber	
42	McGowan, Francis L.	21	butcher	
44	Lynskey, Thomas F.	39	machinist	

## WARD 1.

## Spring Street—Continued

House No., or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
46	Hoffman, George W.	24	bill poster	
46	Yates, Zemath	36	dye house	O. C.
46	Richardson, Edward C.	60	cotton fac. emp.	
48	Kelly, John H.	41	laborer	
48	Sherwood, Fred	23	fan fac. emp	School
50	Ashworth, Dennis	68	mill emp.	

## STERLING ROAD

	Lindstrom, Peter	36	pastor	2 Mt. Pleasant
5	Nygren, Olof P.	28	machinist	O. C.
5	Bergman, Gaston	30	machinist	4 Francis
5	Mossberg, Carl Oscar	35	machinist	46 Francis

## STOWE STREET

	Whitney, Charles G.	53	milk dealer	
	Colburn, Martin V.	68	carpenter	
	Newton, Robert J.	54	painter	

## SUMMIT STREET

5	Bryant, Fred A.	53	insurance	
13	Day, Frank T.	29	w. f. emp	48 Wadsworth Av.
15	Shafer, Carl A.	35	w. f. emp.	
40	Ward, Robert R.	27	w. f. emp.	
36	Beamish, Walter J.	43	watchmaker	
30	Podmore, John	46	printer	
6	Lawless, James A.	31	machinist	66 Exchange
6	Lawless, Michael	62	laborer	66 Exchange

## TOMLIN STREET

	Fredrickson, Carl	32	organ builder	
	Olson, John	47	organ fac. emp.	O. C.
	Iederson, Carl	25	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
	Beadle, Joseph	38	machinist	O. C.

## VARNUM COURT

	Smith, Samuel	48	foreman	87 Charles
	Varnum, Edward P.	70	harness maker	

# WARD 1.

39

## WELLINGTON STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
14	Maloy, Charles	85	lecturer	
22	Peugh, Winfield J.	58	buc. fac. emp.	
24	Cosgrove, William J.	27	book keeper	
28	Stone, William B.	51	merchant	
32	Masters, Charles A.	43	merchant	
38	Cobe, Nathan	36	stamp collector	35 Fiske
42	Dubois, William H.	57	merchant	
42	Dubois, Fred E.	28	grocery clerk	O. C.
46	Clark, Willis W.	65	janitor	
46	Clark, Adelman E.	34	salesman	
56	Glyde, Frederick	32	w. f. emp.	Townsend
7	Harding, Nelson J.	55	machinist	
13	Dubois, Arthur W.	31	clerk	
15	Saunders, William R.	37	carpenter	
17	Kelly, George I.	42	merchant	
19	Schmiedtgen, Rudolf	31	book keeper	
19	Stickney, Francis G.	38	book keeper	
21	Richardson, Frank W.	31	merchant	
21	Twigg, Horace C.	31	druggist	
31	Bennett, William J.	58	teamster	
31	Bennett, George A.	30	w. f. emp.	8 Hammer
31	Bennett, Walter E.	26	w. f. emp.	
43	Powers, Thomas M.	27	salesman	
43	Powers, R. W.	31	florist	
45	Hayes, Arthur D.	50	harness maker	
59	Grinnell, Arthur E.	30	foreman	13 Summit
59	Williams, John F.	44	w. f. emp.	47 Vernon
61	Sullivan, Arthur F.	48	salesman	3 Columbus Av.

## WELLINGTON PLACE

5	Banks, Thomas H.	76	retired	Warren
---	------------------	----	---------	--------



## WARD 1.

## Wellington Place—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
5	Banks, James H.	43	produce	Warren
10	McDougall, Isaac	72	retired	
10	McDougall, George F.	21	grocery clerk	
8	White, Napoleon L.	28	custom house	O. C.
8	Jordan, Malcolm H.	29	w. f. emp.	131 Crescent
8	Davis, Arthur M.	25	book keeper	O. C.
4	Gibson, Andrew J.	51	merchant	
4	Gibson, Roland A.	21	provisions	
2	Laws, William W.	22	organ builder	O. C.
2	Dutton, Charles H.	33	draftsman	O. C.
2	Brodrick, Ansel W.	56	organ builder	

## WEST STREET

Jones, Moses	75	farmer	
Jones, Moses, Jr.	47	carpenter	
Sleeper, George E.	49	manager l. co.	O. C.
Sleeper, George W.	23	clerk	O. C.
Barr, George L.	26	farmer	O. C.
Clark, Howard C.	21	farmhand	O. C.
Coldwell, Levi	84	farmer	
Coldwell, Horace G.	51	farmer	

## WESTON STREET

11	Cogswell, William L.	53	w. f. emp.	
11	Cogswell, Frank R.	24	salesman	
15	Perry, Walter A.	32	book keeper	
17	Stevens, Newell	59	w. f. emp.	
21	Conniff, Joseph T.	34	conductor	
23	Norcross, Burt F.	43	machinist	
37	White, Robert L.	26	driver	
55	Lane, Emory W.	46	organ builder	
131	Lanagan, Patrick J.	47	clothing dealer	55 Fiske

# WARD 1.

41

## Weston Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
131	Muldoon, James C.	35	n. tel. emp.	55 Fiske
141	Starbuck, Alexander	65	editor	
141	Starbuck, Walter F.	35	music teacher	
141	Starbuck, George F.	33	mec. engineer	
147	Larcom, Fred A.	52	manufacturer	
147	Chase, Alfred L.	48	salesman	
151	Havens, Francis P.	44	w. f. emp.	
185	Sparrow, Eugene C.	45	salesman	O. C.
193	Boole, Edward C.	45	driver	Main
193	Weymouth, Osgood	61	carpenter	
193	Gould, Charles W.	25	nurse	O. C.
225	Hill, Wilford A.	41	w. f. emp.	
247	McGahn, John H.	36	dentist	
261	Jones, Arthur W.	49	farmer	
Stony Brook	Hemenway, Charles T.	58	w. f. emp.	
	Hemenway, David	54	retired	
	Welles, George E.	42	real estate	O. C.
	Falk, John A.	46	w. f. emp.	
	Bryden, Christopher H.	66	farmer	

## WINTER STREET

Woolley, William H.	70	farmer	
Preble, William H.	71	carpenter	
McDonald, William L.	31	plumber	
Caughey, Reuben H.	38	letter carrier	
Caughey, George H.	29	contractor	
Caughey, Reuben W.	71	farmer	
Griggs, Thomas	45	farmer	
Lesevetts, Thomas	32	farmhand	
Clark, Patrick	76	farmhand	
Nicoletti, Philip	37	farmhand	

## WARD 1.

## Winter Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Laponne, Joseph	38	farmhand	
	Graves, Charles	42	farmhand	
	Stewart, Francis J.	34	farmer	
	O'Brien, John	64	farmhand	
	Spofford, Hiram S.	73	farmhand	

## WOODLAWN AVENUE

2	Vincent, George T.	21	machinist	
2	McDonald, Rupert G.	46	carman	
	Landstrom, Victor	47	farmer	
	Creed, Francis H.	38	w. f. emp.	345 Moody
	Madill, George T.	28	Orient	345 Moody
	Peterson, Enos	25	w. f. emp.	88 Russell
	Tomlin, William	36	knitter	
	Peterson, August A.	30	w. f. emp.	

## WORCESTER LANE

	Worcester, Benjamin	83	clergyman	
	Worcester, Arthur	42	engineer	
	Finn, James	45	laborer	
	Reed, John S.	45	paper mfr.	
	Parker, Alfred W.	67	inspector	
	Conary, Hoyt L.	41	manufacturer	
	Moses, Thomas F.	70	teacher	
	Moses, Ernest M.	30	civil engineer	
	Neville, Thomas	21	chef	115 High
	Donnelly, Martin	36	coachman	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 2

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 2, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE. - Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

### BARNES STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Barrett, John M.	48	machinist	
	Cartwright, Philip	72	retired	
	Pomfret, George H.	28	book keeper	O. C.
	Cartwright, John B.	45	musician	
	Coker, Jesse	62	minister	
	Coker, Josiah	36	gardener	O. C.

### BEAVER STREET

Blanchard, Michael	38	milkman
Fagan, James O.	49	author
Beane, Horace E.	38	merchant
Silsby, Eben M.	41	r. r. emp.
Mathison, Frederick R.	66	retired

## WARD 2.

## Beaver Street—Continued

House No, or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Anderson, William	47	florist	
	Williams, Frederick H.	48	florist	
	Cahill, Charles J. R.	39	foreman	
	Peterson, William F.	53	farmhand	O. C.
	Cail, William	26	coachman	
	Patriquine, John	31	milkman	
	Patriquine, George	35	milkman	
	McLaughlin, Ira	31	milkman	
	Cosaboom, Barlow	23	farmhand	
	Wagner, Adelbert	26	farmhand	
	McGarvey, John	27	farmhand	O. C.
	Whitney Russell	27	farmhand	
	Castin, Thomas	25	laborer	
	Kearns, Archie	25	farmhand	Trapelo Rd.
	Chambers, Gordon	25	farmhand	O. C.
	Gould, Frank A.	45	farmhand	O. C.
	Marshall, Leroy	25	farmhand	O. C.
	Whitney, William	45	farmhand	O. C.
	Peterson, Wilbur	25	farmhand	O. C.
	Sears, Francis P.	36	lawyer	
	Storer, John H.	41	real estate	
	Clark, Walter B.	56	gardener	
	Britton, John	26	laborer	
	Coleman, Henry	41	farmhand	O. C.
	Timmins, Thomas	32	laborer	
	Crossman, Wallace D.	27	printer	

## CHURCH STREET

1	Anderson, James E.	36	daneg teacher	180 Lexington
1	Brown, Arthur D.	35	piano tuner	Moody
1	Kyte, Thomas H.	28	p. o. clerk	238 Newton

# WARD 2.

45

## Church Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
15	Maynard, George H.	71	retired	
15	Perry, Thomas C.	26	clerk	O. C.
	Alden, George S.	65	w. f. emp.	
29	Whittemore, Isaac S.	62	salesman	
59	Barry, Ephraim L.	55	printer	
91	Bryden, Samuel D.	32	civil engineer	
97	Smith, Kilby P.	35	printer	
97	Milton, Henry S.	52	lawyer	
99	Farley, Frederick W.	49	watchmaker	Lincoln
8	Nolan, Michael	30	laborer	O. C.
14	Carr, Frank C.	41	tinsmith	
16	Ross, Samuel J.	49	caterer	
16	Bird, Leon	51	baker	
18	Teele, Gardner A.	41	prov. dealer	
20	McAuliffe, James	42	gardener	
20	Burns, Henry	35	laborer	6 Park Pl.
20	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	39	painter	743 Main
62	McCusker, John H.	40	contractor	
64	Ball, Alfred T.	22	clerk	
66	Hare, Richard J.	31	dentist	
70	Cunningham, William A.	56	mgr. beef co	
74	Carr, John J.	28	mill op	13 Castle
74	Quinn, William A.	31	canvasser	
74	Quinn, Joseph A.	25	clerk	
80	Preble, Frank L.	52	civil engineer	
90	Place, Charles A.	41	pastor	
100	Veno, John P. A.	44	carpenter	64 School
130	Robinson, James F.	66	real estate	

## CLEMATIS AVENUE

Jackson, Frank H.	36	machinist	
Jackson, George H.	64	retired	

## WARD 2.

## Clematis Avenue—Continued

House No. or  
Description

Name

Age Occupation

Residence  
May 1, 1907

Haron, James A. 52 farmer

Morton, George E. 40 r. r. emp.

## COMMON STREET

11	Coyle, Thomas J.	50	laborer	
11	Hull, Albert D.	38	gatetender	O. C.
15	Polechio, Joseph	49	painter	
23	Bergin, Michael	67	undertaker	
23	Bergin, Thomas F.	33	clerk	
23	Bergin, Joseph M.	27	student	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon J.	53	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon H.	24	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, George R.	21	bleach. emp.	
25	Cloonan, Thomas	59	machinist	122 School
25	Cloonan, Edward A.	28	policeman	122 School
31	Larkin, John J.	47	blacksmith	
39	Handrahan, John	67	carpenter	
39	Handrahan, Daniel J.	31	clerk	
39	Handrahan, Francis J.	29	reporter	
39	Handrahan, Joseph B.	27	stenographer	
39	Handrahan, Thomas J.	21	p. o. clerk	
41	Roberts, Henry D.	30	driver	
41	Hunt, Arthur W.	23	driver	O. C.
4	Tufts, Nathan A.	34	lawyer	
4	Potter, Charles W.	29	salesman	
4	McDonald, Duncan	42	shoemaker	
4	Taylor, W. Royce	23	lumber clerk	Pine
4	Richardson, George H.	30	lawyer	681 Main
8	Carter, Wilbur E.	36	real estate	
8	Crafts, Charles P.	80	machinist	
8	Milton, George A.	47	real estate	
8	Cantrell, Frank S.	26	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 2.

47

## Common Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	8 Rhodenizer, Lemuel C.	30	electrician	Orange St.
	16 Reade, Patrick F.	37	undertaker	
	16 Reade, Charles L.	31	clerk	
	16 Reade, Francis L.	29	clerk	
rear 18	Walsh, John	65	laborer	O. C.
18½	Crosby, George H.	68	machinist	O. C.
22	Van Wart, Roy O.	25	machinist	
26	Dowd, Edward F.	34	physician	
30	Swasey, James H.	88	carpenter	
40	McVey, Patrick F.	47	gatetender	

## CURVE STREET

Burckes, John W. 51 foreman

## DWIGHT STREET

Westland, Carl E. 33 moulder  
 Pond, George A. 49 machinist  
 Sweetzer, Arthur E. 32 r. r. emp. O. C.  
 Munroe, Irving F. 40 real estate O. C.

## ELLISON ROAD

Barrow, George W. 33 milk dealer  
 Barrow, Fred G. 23 driver  
 Berry, Alvin E. 46 milk dealer

## EXCHANGE STREET

61 Ryan, John W. 58 laborer 597 Main  
 61 Parsons, George C. 39 weaver  
 63 Kilfoy, William 48 painter  
 65 Carmody, Cornelius J. 42 r. r. emp.  
 71 Creahan, Thomas 65 retired  
 71 Creahan, Thomas, Jr. 28 laborer  
 73 Carley, John F. 41 teamster  
 rear 75 Tiffany, Mark F. 41 barber 31 Charles  
 rear 73 Frazier, Edward D. 37 carpenter 96 River

## WARD 2.

## Exchange Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 72	Stankard, Thomas J.	41	mason	
75	Greeley, Edward S.	29	painter	
81	Stankard, John J.	29	clerk	
81	Stankard, Thomas J.	26	student	
83	Nolan, Patrick,	54	bleach. emp	
85	Leonard, William	51	gatetender	
85	Leonard, Edward	25	r. r. emp.	
87	Connelly, Thomas	71	milkman	
87	Connelly, Michael F.	36	milkman	

## FOREST STREET

Lynch, Francis	33	farmer	
Lynch, David J.	39	farmer	
Lyman, Arthur	38	lawyer	
Hannaford, Robert E.	36	farmer	
Hunt, Henry E.	34	farmer	
Johnson, August	39	farmer	
Cutting, Benjamin L.	80	wheelwright	
Hannaford, Frank H.	39	farmer	
Hannaford, James	70	retired	
Doty, George H.	48	secretary	
Hopkins, Charles	42	coachman	
Brown, Lewis E.	31	farmer	
Carrigy, Edward.	36	farmhand	
Moryse, Joseph	30	butler	O. C.

## GIBBS COURT

Hayes, Archibald J.	26	w. f. emp.	
Hayes, William A.	27	crayon fac. emp.	
Hayes, William C.	51	ins. agent	
Hayes, Bonaventure	23	clerk	
Lawless, John J.	48	w. f. emp.	

**WARD 2.**

49

**Gibbs Court—Continued**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
3	Thomas, Joseph G.	44	grocer	
4	Doyle, Martin S.	37	pattern maker	
5	Ratto, Giacomo	50	cigar maker	
6	Gottey, George W.	40	laborer	
8	Clifford, John E.	40	railroad agent	

**GILL ROAD**

Crandall, Albert P.	42	organ builder
Johnstone, William J.	27	r. r. emp.
Fulton, Benjamin W.	35	electrician

**GORMAN'S COURT**

Moran, Martin	52	laborer
Moran, Thomas W.	22	machinist
Martin, James J.	42	stone mason
Pierce, Myles	61	laborer

**HARRIS STREET**

23	Shirley, George M.	26	freight agent	
29	Richardson, Henry	53	manufacturer	
29	Tebbetts, Fred C.	27	clerk	
33	Taber, George R.	87	retired	
33	Dougherty, Harold T.	35	librarian	O. C.
51	Adams, George H.	28	chemist	
51	Gibbs, Joseph W.	29	clerk	
18	Clarke, Bertrand M.	23	student	
24	Webster, Edgar F.	51	machinist	
24	Drake, Albert R.	41	treasurer	
30	Webster, William A.	51	photographer	
30	Webster, William A., Jr.	25	clerk	
36	Stearns, Frederick A.	51	merchant	
40	Fiske, Elliot W.	46	merchant	
56	Barton, Silas A.	62	manufacturer	

## WARD 2.

### HOLLIS STREET

House No. or  
Description

Name

Age Occupation

Residence  
May 1, 1907

	Higgins, Charles A.	66	carpenter	
	Higgins, Herbert C.	24	plumber	
	Higgins, Melvin	32	clerk	
	Russell, Charles H.	49	locksmith	
	Collette, Joseppe	36	laborer	
	McCullough, James	37	laborer	
	McCullough, William J.	30	laborer	
	McCullough, John	71	gardener	
	Osgood, Ossian G.	49	carpenter	

### LAKE STREET

	Frost, Clarence A.	57	farmer	
	Childs, Frank E.	42	milk dealer	
	Littlefield, John L. S.	55	farmer	
	Donlon, William J.	26	driver	

### LEXINGTON STREET

3	Collins, Michael P.	47	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, James H.	50	hotel keeper	
3	Kirwin, Grafton, E.	44	stable keeper	68 Church
5	Sing, Quong	38	laundryman	
7	Milesky, Henry	40	shoe dealer	
9	Havharmasian, Narses	27	barber	O. C.
	Cropley, Samuel C.	33	fireman	
	Goulding, William M.	29	machinist	
	Holbrook, Arthur L.	32	electrician	
	Mann, Charles A.	33	plumber	
	Eastman, Arthur G.	28	painter	
	Sheldon, Harry	23	w. f. emp.	Cherry, Wd. 5
	Childs, Thomas W.	69	retired	163 Summer
43	Adams, E. Eugene	57	contractor	74 Church
59	Hartman, William N. G.	45	mason	
61	Blandin, Arthur A.	64	pattern maker	

# WARD 2.

51

## Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
61	Brimm, Walter E.	26	driver	27 Myrtle
63	Hall, George S.	45	barber	
65	Roach, Thomas P.	34	mason	
65	Fitzsimmons, John	40	stableman	O. C.
67	Wigmore, Matthew	38	hostler	
71	McCabe, John M.	56	conductor	
71	McCabe, Miles F.	28	jeweller	
71	McCabe, Edward T.	27	brakeman	
71	Donahue, Michael J., Jr.	35	drug clerk	
73	Stankard, John J.	39	mason	
75	Justason, G. Ernest	36	clerk	116 School
81	Campbell, Samuel T.	39	mail clerk	
81	McCarthy, Henry	23	laundryman	O. C.
103	Warren, Willard	45	milk dealer	
115	Frost, Percy G.	41	clerk	
147	Malloy, John T.	36	constable	
167	Stanley, Ira W.	63	merchant	
327	Beaman, George B.	38	teacher	
395	Baird, Charles E.	71	salesman	
	Clark, Alden	62	farmer	
429	Tierney, Joseph F.	37	machinist	
	Caughey, Joseph H.	43	book keeper	
439	McKenna, James H.	60	chief of police	
439	McKenna, James H., Jr.	22	civil engineer	
489	Colgan, John	44	hostler	
587	Holway, John	26	driver	O. C.
587	Hardy, Lewis S.	43	milk dealer	
591	Frost, Leonard A.	26	machinist	18 Common
591	Coolidge, John J.	48	contractor	42 Lexington
	Hardy, Isaac W.	41	farmer	

## WARD 2.

## Lexington Street—Continued

House No., or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Daivs, Elijah	52	milk dealer	
	Sheer, Abe H.	36	tailor	
12	Hushopp, Samuel	25	watchmaker	5 Brown
18	Copson, James J.	55	mason	
18	Copson, William	22	laborer	
20½	Hays, Charles F.	31	contractor	
24	Davis, George C.	60	painter	
rear 26	O'Hare, John	77	laborer	
rear 26	Curry, James F.	28	harness maker	O. C.
	Burke, Thomas J.	48	painter	
	Frothingham, Daniel D.	66	druggist	
32	O'Neil, John J.	34	bleach. emp.	
32	O'Neil, Arthur	50	bleach. emp.	
78	Morrill, Charles O.	56	merchant	
78½	Churchill, John M.	45	machinist	
78½	Thompson, John	28	jeweller	
80	Wotton, William D.	39	em. wheel emp.	
80½	Emerton, Harry E.	29	electrician	Orchard Ave.
488	Armstrong, Thomas H.	61	lawyer	
488	Armstrong, E. Benjamin	24	student	
500	Childs, Arthur G.	36	milk dealer	
508	Anderson, Axel	24	driver	
508	Salter, Chesley	34	driver	
508	Nix, Melvin	24	driver	O. C.
508	Nix, Morris	26	driver	O. C.
536	Childs, William B.	32	milk dealer	
Clark ho.	McIver, Murdock	34	coachman	
	MacLeod, Malcolm N.	39	farmer	
542	Sanderson, Lowell	61	farmer	
542	Savoy, Joseph C.	47	carpenter	

# WARD 2.

53

## Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
-----------------------------	------	-----	------------	--------------------------

542	Maney, David D.	24	How. w. co. emp.	11 Gordon
	Sherman, John M.	62	retired	
	Pratt, Henry B.	31	civil engineer	
	Hardy, Cyrus W.	51	farmer	

## LEXINGTON TERRACE

	Kelly, Henry H.	53	engineer	
2	Nims, Edward A.	51	machinist	62 Orange
2	Bruce, Thaddeus L.	74	retired	O. C.
	Mansfield, Henri A.	73	retired	
	Mansfield, Harold B.	34	clerk	
	Tolman, John A.	42	clerk	
	Jones, Henry S.	67	book keeper	
	Walker, Edward A.	37	ins. agent	

## LIBERTY STREET

13	Bennett, William E.	29	clerk	51 Taylor
15	Stone, Walter J.	51	expressman	
15	Allen, Herbert B.	43	clerk	
17	Suerman, Charles H.	39	harness maker	
27	Sherman, Henry P.	70	real estate	
2	Bradford, Fred H.	57	salesman	
2	Hutchinson, Louis J.	43	druggist	
6	McDermott, Frank H.	43	machinist	
16	Locke, William G.	83	retired	
16	Locke, Albert S.	50	clerk	
18	Tabor, Wentworth H.	47	upholsterer	
18	Tabor, Arthur L.	22	clerk	
18	Tabor, Harry M.	21	electrician	
18	Dow, Ira F.	58	buc. fac. emp.	

## LINCOLN STREET

75	Smith, Frank C.	42	farmer	
75	Smith, Francis C.	70	farmer	



## WARD 2.

## Lincoln Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
107	Garrity, Thomas H.	32	farmhand	
109	Caughey, John W.	32	wheelwright	O. C.
111	Sanderson, Horace M.	60	florist	
111	Sanderson, Edmund L.	40	machinist	
	Sanderson, Nathan H.	37	civil engineer	
	Kerns, Walter H.	57	salesman	
	Morris, Thomas	30	laborer	
	Smith, Nathan E.	42	farmer	
	Bogdanski, Martin	28	farmhand	
	Viles, Charles L.	62	farmer	
	Hopkins, William	30	driver	O. C.
	Tracy, Edward	30	farmhand	O. C.
	Murphy, Thomas	23	farmhand	
	Dempsey, Patrick	24	farmhand	
	Slauenwhite, Joseph A.	44	milk dealer	
	Hoon, Simon	45	farmhand	
	Ferguson, Daniel	49	farmer	
	Ryan, Thomas	65	farmer	
	Ryan, James	51	farmer	
	Habelon, James	65	farmer	
	Driscoll, Mark M.	41	farmer	
	Driscoll, John	35	farmer	
	Williams, Alfred E.	29	sea captain	O. C.
	Dermott, Robert H.	63	farmer	
	Bean, Richard	74	farmer	
	Fisher, William J.	43	painter	

## LINDEN STREET

	Dwinell, Charles H.	47	merchant	
	Rutter, Francis W.	24	clerk	
25	Murphy, James P.	56	clerk	

# WARD 2.

55

## Linden Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
31	Downing, William C.	41	elec. engineer	
33	Goodrich, Charles W.	30	teacher	
125	Vosberg, Clarence D.	33	driver	
137	Vanderwyke, Henry	33	manager	
	Stearns, Joseph S.	57	oil merchant	
	Ellison, Frank C.	37	banker	
	Smith, George A.	79	book keeper	
30	Foster, Lebbeus S.	75	grocer	
34	Clapp, Gilmer	43	secretary	
178	Drury, William H.	65	lawyer	
178	Drury, George P.	31	lawyer	
178	Drury, William C.	25	student	
254	Bond, Daniel W.	70	judge	
254	Bond, Henry H.	26	student	
254	Monahan, John	22	coachman	
	Stewart, Henry	42	gardener	

## LYMAN STREET

15	Wilson, Frederick W.	25	manager	O. C.
15	Holmes, Osro H.	41	engineer	1 Lexington Ter.
21	Campbell, Charles D.	75	gardener	
33	Moody, William A.	4	merchant	
57	Adams, Edward B.	36	lawyer	
	Lyman, Arthur T.	75	manufacturer	
	Lyman, Herbert	40	treasurer	
	Lyman, Ronald T.	28	treasurer	
	Durveneck, Francis B.	21	student	O. C.
	Peterson, Gust Alfred	46	farmer	
	Peterson, Theodore	37	farmhand	
	Cooper, Elmer	44	farmhand	O. C.
	Gladden, Gustave	26	farmhand	

## WARD 2.

## Lyman Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Angus, Walter	40	gardener	
	Bayer, Carl	43	farmhand	O. C.
12	Johnson, Horace I.	58	druggist	
	Peterson, William E.	51	vet. surgeon	
22	Gibbs, John M., Jr.	33	lawyer	
	Sanderson, Edward P.	47	merchant	
32	Upham, William F.	59	broker	
32	Upham, Samuel R.	29	broker	
32	Upham, Roger W.	28	broker	
46	Fiske, E. Winslow	22	student	
46	Fiske, Arthur H.	42	salesman	
62	Eaton, Henry C.	31	w. f. emp.	
68	Clark, Lowell	77	retired	
78	Pierce, Charles A.	68	publisher	99 Church
78	Pierce, Charles W.	37	publisher	99 Church
78	Pierce, Warren A.	35	publisher	3 Cutler Ct.
	Shepard, Charles J.	47	postmaster	176 Chestnut
	Hill, Charles R.	55	foreman	55 Taylor
	Curley, Thomas	59	lawyer	
	Richardson, Wells C.	27	clerk	

## MACK'S COURT

1	Broderick, William	64	laborer	
2	Brennan, John	43	tinsmith	
2	Conneare, Stephen	33	laborer	
2	Conneare, Michael	39	mill emp.	
2	Hennessey, Thomas	56	painter	
2	Quinn, John	37	laborer	Calvary St.
3	Whalen, Luke	71	laborer	
3	Whalen, William H.	31	Bos. elec. r. r. emp.	O. C.
4	Sweeney, Peter H.	48	B. m. co. emp.	Lawton Pl.

# WARD 2.

57

## Mack's Court—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
5	Murphy, James J.	25	W. mfg. co.	
5	Hickey, John E.	43	painter	
	Kelly, Herbert H.	26	em. wheel emp.	

## MAIN STREET

1	Farnsworth, Francis H.	75	milkman	
1	Farnsworth, Winthrop H.	32	milk dealer	
1	Stevens, George H.	34	watchmaker	25 South
	Pineo, Harry	27	farmer	
121	Bowker, George H.	51	farmer	
235	Warren, Francis	25	clerk	
	Bowker, Francis E.	56	book keeper	
	Atwood, William F.	45	salesman	
175	Bowker, Lyman A.	37	merchant	
177	Temple, Theron W.	49	dentist	
	Brigham, Frank W.	44	clerk	
	Davis, Harvard L.	34	foreman	
	Bowden, Herbert L.	41	manufacturer	
245	Dorsey, Julius	30	chauffeur	
	Brown, Frank H.	55	treasurer	
	Parson, Gustave	23	bottler	
291	Armstrong, James F.	39	painter	
369	Woodward, Francis E.	63	coachman	
	Coakley, Dudley P.	38	farmer	
375	Spring, George F.	51	teacher	
377	Barnes, Joseph I.	54	designer	
379	Basle, Charles L.	24	chauffeur	590 Main
381	O'Connor, Daniel J.	40	car painter	1 Rich
411	Brooks, Charles A.	48	carpenter	
411	Maxwell, Erving O.	29	clock repairer	
417	Eichler, Robert F.	45	grocer	Bacon

## WARD 2.

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
457	Weeks, Delmont L.	53	merchant	
465	White, Thomas C.	37	r. r. emp.	
465	Rhodes, Thomas B.	49	engineer	
471	Lambert, Louis	41	B. m. co. emp.	
471	Robillard, Tevi	22	carpenter	
471	Sullivan, Arthur F.	21	clerk	
477	Caldwell, John F.	56	B. & M. r. r. emp.	547 Main
477	Caldwell, John F., Jr.	23	machinist	547 Main
477	Gannon, John A.	41	car'ge trimmer	547 Main
481	Smith, Elijah H.	64	w. f. emp.	
487	Spaulding, Charles F.	80	supt. W. gas l. co.	
501	Taylor, Lewis C.	78	retired	
507	Thompson, Robert, Jr.	57	inspector	9 Barton
509	Shay, Thomas R.	48	carpenter	
509	Tomlinson, George E.	46	clerk	
527	Richardson, Merrick L.	57	clerk	
527	Crafts, William K.	30	expressman	86 Cushing
537	Houghton Charles H.	82	retired	
541	Brown, James B.	64	carpenter	
547	Cullen, John J.	38	insurance	30 Cushing
547	Young, Frederick	26	mitre works	30 Cushing
559	Landers, Henry W.	49	janitor	
565	Green, Frank H.	40	motorman	1000 Main
565	Green, Albert L.	22	conductor	1000 Main
rear 571	Goldberg, Louis	25	painter	
rear 571	Halpert, Simon	30	wall paper	O. C.
571	Murphy, Edward J.	23	painter	
571	Murphy, Robert	57	mill emp.	
571	Murphy, John R.	21	clerk	
575	Schofield, Henry	39	mill emp.	

# WARD 2.

59

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
575	Dearden, Ormund	64	weaver	
581	Greindlig, Arthur C.	41	organ builder	O. C.
581	Twombiey, Joseph	26	tailor	O. C.
581	Twombly, Wilfred P.	24	tailor	O. C.
581	Hamerstrom, E. W. F.	29	engineer	O. C.
rear 581	McDonough, John	30	laborer	Lawton Pl.
583	Smart, Alfred	31	baker	
595	Todd, John J.	52	baker	
597	Verrill, Nathaniel P.	58	bleach. emp.	42 Lexington
599	Sing, Chin	30	laundryman	O. C.
601	Hogan, John P.	36	news dealer	
615	Fales, Fred L.	40	photographer	132 Crescent
615	Silvernail, Solomon	64	carpet layer	
621	Leighton, Charles H.	55	printer	
697	Vergona, Carmello	30	fruit dealer	
717	Cincocta, Frank	56	fruit dealer	
rear 717	Connors, John J.	34	laborer	
rear 717	O'Connor, Patrick J.	34	laborer	
rear 717	Guerin, Thomas	36	B. m. co. emp.	

## MIDDLE STREET

9	Mullen, Thomas F.	34	produce dealer	
9	Mullen, James J.	32	produce dealer	O. C.
11	McCarthy, James J.	32	plumber	11½ Massasoit
21	Kelly, Michael J.	28	bleach. emp.	
23	Carroll, Hugh L.	43	carpenter	27 Middle
31	Ryan, Frank J.	30	reporter	
31	Harris, Frank P.	37	dentist	
31	Murray, James	24	driver	
33	Cullen, Frank M.	25	B. m. co. emp.	Lawton Pl.
33	Lamb, Joseph T.	37	laborer	

## WARD 2.

## Middle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
20	Smith, John J.	31	laborer	
22	Devlin, Patrick	46	laborer	
26	Finnegan, Thomas J.	31	stenographer	
26	Finnegan, George F.	38	dentist	
30	Kelly, John T.	40	machinist	
32	Pyne, George F.	59	carpenter	
32	Kelly, John	23	retired	
32	Kelly, Joseph M.	30	clerk	

## MIDDLE STREET PLACE

9	Gilligan, Thomas J.	32	fireman	304 River
9	Connelly, Michael F.	27	machinist	Cedar
10	Pratt, Austin J.	47	blacksmith	
10	Booth, Thomas	30	mill emp.	O. C.

## MT. PLEASANT STREET

6	Ashworth, Robert S.	48	foreman	
6	Ashworth, George R.	23	drug clerk	
8	Whelpley, Frank H.	48	carpenter	
8	Whelpley, Harry H.	22	carpenter	
5	Stankard, Martin F.	36	mason	
7	Dauncy, Frederick A.	39	driver	
11	Belzer, Christian	34	baker	
13	Nichols, Charles E.	39	janitor	
15	Muzzey, Jesse C.	52	engineer	
17	Boothe, George W.	41	w. f. emp.	
21	Fiske, Frederick M.	30	clerk	O. C.

## ORCHARD AVENUE

30	Clement, N. Carl	24	druggist	School
28	Giddings, Charles J.	53	fireman	
26	Tinker, Leroy D.	35	machinist	
24	Carney, Martin F.	39	engraver	



# WARD 2.

61

## Orchard Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
22	Frost, Harry G.	30	clerk	15 Church
20	Phillips, Louis A.	36	clerk	
18	White, John P.	29	r. r. emp.	

## PARK PLACE

6	Seddon, Thomas	61	machinist	River
10	McGlinchey, James A.	45	coal dealer	
16	Woolley, George	67	merchant	

## PLEASANT STREET

	Teele, Arthur P.	33	lawyer	
	Macfarlane, Charles B.	43	supt.	191 Robbins
	Bates, George M.	36	salesman	
	French, Clarence F.	43	lawyer	
12	Whitcomb, Theodore C.	23	clerk	
12	Whitcomb, Clifton S.	32	civil engineer	
	Whitcomb, John E., Jr.	25	clerk	
32	Mann, Francis C.	37	clerk	
40	Houghton, William C.	43	teacher	
44	McCullough, William F.	57	clerk	
44	Whitney, Frank L.	28	bank teller	
50	Rice, John F.	63	insurance agent.	

## POND STREET

10	Rutter, Frederic P.	56	merchant	
14	Bloomington, Peter	35	steward	
	Tobin, James	37	teacher	O. C.
14	Neville Nicholas	38	teacher	
20	Rooney, William F.	52	grocer	
46	Kearns, George W.	26	clerk	127 Pond
40	Kearns, J. Frank	29	dial maker	127 Pond
46	Kearns, Thomas R.	28	lumber clerk	127 Pond
46	Kearns, John	62	driver	127 Pond

## WARD 2.

## Pond Street—Continued

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
46	Keenan, John J.	36	driver	
46	Mahoney, Dennis J.	56	bricklayer	
50	Flynn, John J.	49	motorman	
50	Flynn, John J., Jr.	26	lawyer	
52	Ryan, Thomas F.	35	book keeper	
58	Linnehan, Simon	30	butcher	
58	Cahill, Michael	35	butcher	

## SCHOOL STREET

11	Lemont, Frank P.	50	artist	
21	Walsh, Patrick	53	gardener	477 Main
25	White, Thomas H.	25	driver	
27	Jennings, Michael E.	41	confectioner	
37	Lynch, Michael H.	69	constable	
35	Lynch, Paul	33	student	
37	McMillan, Gideon K.	45	w. f. emp.	
133	Brosnahan, Timothy	62	pastor	
133	Reagan, David F.	35	asst. pastor	
133	Foley, Peter J.	35	asst. pastor	
133	Casey, Joseph H.	30	clergyman	
159	Jennings, James	40	teamster	
159	Smith, William H.	36	painter	
161	Gorman, John	70	junk dealer	
161	Cote, Armidas J.	34	painter	
161	McSally, Patrick A.	38	B. m. co. emp.	397 River
163	Rosenburg, Edward	31	shoemaker	
163	O'Brien, Martin	55	laborer	
167	Veno, Fred	28	B. m. co. emp.	
169	Feerick, Michael	38	laborer	
169	Spellman, John	28	teamster	
171	Sheer, Isaac H.	30	tailor	

# WARD 2.

63

## School Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
171	Bannon, John	67	retired	
171	Galligan, James S.	50	blacksmith	
172	Brennan, Joseph F.	26	harness maker	
173	Brennan, Frank	50	laborer	
175	Kelly, John	64	janitor	
175	Kelly, John F.	25	machinist	
181	Ryan, Michael J.	47	laborer	
181	Connaughton, John J.	26	watchman	
185	Corbett, John J.	28	laborer	
187	Cahill, Thomas J.	39	laborer	
191	O'Brien, William J.	29	teamster	52 Exchange
rear 191	Sheer, Aaron	60	tailor	
rear 191	McPherson, Donald	58	lineman	
197	Schain, Morris	31	clock maker	
197	McGilvray, John	32	harness maker	
197	Mitchell, Edward	20	laborer	10 Lawton Pl.
197	Mitchell, Walter F.	25	laborer	10 Lawton Pl.
197	Mitchell, Thomas F.	48	laborer	10 Lawton Pl.
197	Burke, Campbell	26	laborer	River
20	Barnes, Hiram P.	51	artist	
20	Barnes, Robert R.	22	clerk	
22	Bacon, Clarence E.	48	salesman	
34	Mogan, William H.	44	policeman	
38	Bohnan, Albert E.	63	carpenter	
42	Gately, Matthew E.	42	prov. dealer	
64	Lindahl, Magnus P.	52	ex. co.	
66	Locke, Alonzo S.	60	w. f. emp.	
70	Mullen, Francis J.	54	w. f. emp.	
70	Hennelly, Joseph A.	23	book keeper	
70	Hennelly, Patrick F.	53	clerk	

## WARD 2.

## School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
74	Wellington, Fred'k 2nd	47	livery stable	63 South
74	Wight, Fred H.	49	grain dealer	
74	Eltz, Harry P.	34	w. f. emp.	
74	Marble, Benjamin F.	84	pattern maker	
74	Davis, Fred L.	34	station agent	
74	Simmons, Sidney A.	50	mail clerk	109 Chestnut
94	Wright, John E.	31	w. f. emp.	3 Pond
96	Warren, J. Leander	82	retired	
110	Peabody, Fred A.	25	book keeper	14 Church
110	Peabody, Henry W.	62	policeman	14 Church
112	Rooney, Patrick H.	48	gardener	
116	Corbett, Edward A.	26	w. f. emp.	191 School
116	Corbett, Peter J.	48	laborer	191 School
118	Rogers, Thomas H.	43	machinist	11 Middle
124	Hughes, George	36	painter	O. C.
124	Hughes, Hugh	33	painter	O. C.
124	Dinnen, James	23	clerk	
124	Sharples, Daniel	35	painter	
126	Daley, Edward F.	42	clerk	
126	Daley, John H.	53	laborer	
126	Walworth, Richard E.	22	asst. foreman	
126	Quinn, Simon	27	laborer	O. C.
126	O'Brien, Patrick		laborer	Harvard
140	Clark, William L.	66	retired	
144	Tuite, Patrick F.	36	driver	
rear 144	Bernard, Cornelius	40	teamster	36 Charles
148	O'Meara, Battholomew	26	lather	
148	McAllister, Alexander F.	26	w. f. emp.	
148	Leonard, Patrick J.	42	laborer	
rear 152	Berry, Fred S.	27	teamster	5 Whitney Ave.

# WARD 2.

65

## School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 152	Miller, Abraham	27	milk dealer	O. C.
rear 152	Alfano, Joseph	33	tailor	
152	Connors, Matthew	37	boiler maker	
rear 152	Thompson, Francis	65	mill emp.	
152	Kershaw, James	26	mill emp.	O. C.
152	Cormey, Fabien	48	laborer	204 Charles
152	Patton, Robert	50	mill emp.	O. C.
156	Hardyman, John	74	retired	
156	Larkin, Patrick T.	37	clerk	
156	May, Charles F.	38	conductor	
160	Demo, Pasquale	35	bootblack	
162	Norton, William F.	67	driver	
162	Norton, William F., Jr.	30	laborer	
162	Norton, Michael	41	laborer	
162	Reagan, Patrick	38	laborer	152 School
164	Griffin, Patrick	50	weaver	
168	Monahan, Patrick	59	em. wheel emp.	

## SPRING STREET

3	Connell, John E.	46	janitor	
11	Haverty, Patrick	49	laborer	
15	Mitchell, John	59	laborer	
15	Mitchell, Thomas J.	24	coremaker	
15	Mitchell, John J.	24	machinist	
17	Alderman, Charles F.	52	butcher	23 Spring
21	Cassell, Sebastian	30	laborer	O. C.
21	Dernato, Joseph	35	laborer	
21	Toranto, John	47	groceries	
rear 21	Calogus, Jose	34	laborer	O. C.
29	Sricsaf, James	25	laborer	O. C.
29	Orifice, Thomas	35	laborer	O. C.

## WARD 2.

## Spring Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
33	Wright, George R., Jr.	24	brick layer	
33	Wright, George R.	50	vegetable dealer	O. C.
43	Quagliozze, Joseph	39	bootblack	
45	Dernato, Bochelli	45	laborer	O. C.
45	Dernato, Louis	34	laborer	Fountain
45	Caramania, Jere	32	laborer	O. C.
45	Rassamo, Malia	40	groceries	O. C.

## SUMMER STREET

12	Higgins, Joseph A.	53	merchant	
	Fogg, Charles J.	39	clerk	
108	Teele, John O.	65	lawyer	
108	Smith, Thomas P.	69	printer	
104	Tebbets, Clarence	62	manufacturer	
136	Poole, Charles A.	67	painter	
144	Kelly, John	65	gardener	
144	Kelly, Patrick H.	32	baker	
144	Kelly, Joseph D.	23	clerk	
144	Kelly, Thomas F.	29	baker	
	McManama, John W.	44	road master	
91	Webster, Francis E.	42	clergyman	
	Stone, Charles F.	59	lawyer	
	Stone, Walter M.	26	student	
	Stone, Percival M.	22	student	
	Hartwell, Henry W.	73	architect	
163	Tarpy, Patrick C.	34	laborer	Castle
163	Tarpy, Stephen	25	fireman	Castle
163	Tarpy, Martin	27	conductor	Castle
173	Wodtke, Frank A.	37	machinist	
173	Halleran, James J.	26	student	
177	Fisher, Edward F.	41	fireman	

# WARD 2.

67

## Summer Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
177	Tipping, Frank	25	printer	
179	Davis, Martin F.	20	chauffeur	468 Main

## SUMMER AVENUE

1	Matthews, Walter H., Jr.	42	book keeper	
3	Cooke, William E.	47	machinist	O. C.
5	Danglemayer, Theo., Jr.	28	drug clerk	
20	Wellington F. Dana	69	retired	
22	Beal, George R.	38	treas. W. s. bank	
22	Beal, Ezra W.	72	merchant	
22	Beal, Henry F.	28	surveyor	

## TRAPELO ROAD

	Baldwin, James W.	49	farmer	
	Baldwin, Francis	64	salesman	
	Leonard, Michael	21	farmhand	O. C.
	Corbett, Dennis	23	farmhand	
	Lawrence, Phineas	81	farmer	
	Cooke, John W.	35	electrician	
	Cooke, William E.	64	farmer	
	Quinn, Luke F.	34	gardener	
	Broderick, Dominick	37	farmer	
	Broderick, Patrick S.	42	farmer	
	Wight, John A.	69	farmer	
	Wellington, Charles L.	78	farmer	
	Cutler, Edward E.	42	milk dealer	
	Raylman, Edward S.	56	driver	
	Dee Roo, John	33	driver	
	Runkle, John C.	47	manufacturer	
	Richards, George	41	butler	
	Maher Frank T.	43	farmer	
	Baldwin, Charles	41	farmhand	



## WARD 2.

## Trapelo Road—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Beal, John D.	85	carpenter	
	Hamlet, George F.	50	farmer	
	Reed, Frank W.	52	farmer	
	Stearns, Nathaniel A.	30	farmer	
	Stearns, William B.	40	farmer	
	O'Brien, John	43	laborer	
	Wellington, Edward	50	farmer	
	Ford, Patrick	27	farmhand	
	Cain, Martin	30	farmhand	O. C.
	Teel, Warren T.	32	farmer	
	Teele, Charles H.	69	farmer	
	Simonds, Joel H.	69	engineer	
	Fernald, Walter E.	49	supt. f. m. school	
	Bliss, George S.	39	physician	
	Crowell, Archie	28	teacher	
	Duncan, Oscar	27	teacher	
	Rines, James	23	farmer	
	O'Brien, James	41	watchman	
	Hannifan, Eugene	34	attendant	
	Jacques, Wesley	35	attendant	
	Moorhouse, George	32	attendant	
	Shay, Edward J.	41	attendant	
	Crowell, Lee	23	attendant	
	Kerr, Kenneth	25	attendant	
	Walters, Edom	25	attendant	
	Bent, Leroy	26	attendant	
	Glazebrook, Charles W.	25	attendant	
	Haley, Martin	26	attendant	
	McDonald, William	29	attendant	
	White, Leonard	26	attendant	

# WARD 2.

69

## Trapelo Road—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Daley, John	23	attendant	
	Brown, Winford O.	24	attendant	O. C.
	Russell, Frederick	25	attendant	O. C.
	Alexander, Charles	23	attendant	O. C.
	Bartean, Percy	24	attendant	O. C.
	Bent, Howard	25	attendant	O. C.
	Clayton, Vernon	24	attendant	O. C.
	Duncan, Oscar	24	attendant	O. C.
	Forde, Edward	24	attendant	O. C.
F. M. school	Gesner, Edward	23	attendant	O. C.
	Gesner, Ernest	25	attendant	O. C.
	Hogan, Alfred	24	attendant	O. C.
	Hudson, Brenton	25	attendant	O. C.
	McCauley, William	24	attendant	O. C.
	Meisner, Harry	24	attendant	O. C.
	Smart, Ralph	23	attendant	O. C.
	Wall, George	22	attendant	O. C.
	Wilmot, George	23	attendant	O. C.
	Young, Henry	23	attendant	O. C.
	Young, Hebron	22	attendant	O. C.
	Anderson, Sven	24	attendant	O. C.
	Herberg, Walter	25	attendant	O. C.
	Heron, John	24	attendant	O. C.
	Lane, Herbert	23	attendant	O. C.
	Langley, Benjamin	22	attendant	O. C.
	Spragg, Lee	22	attendant	O. C.
	Mosher, Stanley	22	attendant	O. C.
	Brownell, Robert	24	attendant	O. C.
	Cowie, James	24	attendant	O. C.
	Denton, Allen	24	attendant	O. C.

## WARD 2.

## Trapelo Road—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Farnsworth, Walter	23	attendant	O. C.
	Ferguson, William	25	attendant	O. C.
	Raymond, Joseph	24	attendant	O. C.
	Bryant, Hartwell I.	45	milk dealer	
	Burke, John J.	42	farmer	
	Castner, Sanford B.	40	milk dealer	
	Castner, Erwin S.	28	driver	
	Crips, Arthur	21	driver	O. C.
	Stearns, Horace T.	71	salesman	
	Stearns, Frank H.	29	clerk	
	Bartsch, Hevmann H.	36	florist	
	Lawrence, Charles E.	63	farmer	
	Mattie, Hubert	23	farmhand	

## WARREN STREET

Keenan, John W.	34	farmer	
Ross, Edward	50	farmhand	O. C.
Macbein, Victor	32	farmhand	O. C.
Willard, George H.	71	farmer	
Lyons, Joseph P.	47	carpenter	
Lyons, Joseph G.	23	carpenter	
Hanson, Michael S.	63	laborer	O. C.
Hanson, Martin P.	21	laborer	O. C.
Stafford, Norman M.	65	marble cutter	
Gay, Walter S.	46	merchant	
Willard, Horace N.	43	farmer	
Oelling, William E.	48	glass blower	
Fisher, Thomas F.	34	machinist	
Doyle, John F.	34	milkman	
Parkman, Thomas	57	wheelwright	

## WARD 2.

71

### WARREN AVENUE

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Owen, Frank E.	32	clerk	
20	Fourcy, Henry A.	44	dial painter	
26	Burke, John T.	40	r. r. emp.	
26	Rogers, Charles E.	33	clerk	
28	Keefe, Dennis B.	42	driver	
	17 Rooney, John F.	56	salesman	
21	Abrahamson, Auguste	42	laborer	
21	Anderson, David	31	w. f. emp.	
27	White, Verner A. C.	33	insurance	
29	Hodgson, James E.	37	insurance agent	
31	Cameron, Allen	53	gardener	

### WAVERLEY STREET

McCullough, William I.	71	salesman	
Hession, James	55	wheelwright	

### WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD

Priest, William E.	27	bank teller	
Hastings, Bertrand W.	40	pressman	
Johnson, Frederick W.	58	mason	
Peirce, Herbert W.	36	flower grower	
Baldwin, Frederick W.	35	salesman	O. C.
Ruane, Michael	56	laborer	
Yesokerich, Thomas	35	laborer	O. C.
Jones, Byron W.	55	carpenter	Trapelo Rd.
Baker, Frederick H.	38	machinist	O. C.
Peirce, Augustus B.	66	sea captain	
Peirce, E. Allen	39	flower grower	
Edgar, John	55	florist	
Marshall, William P.	33	florist	O. C.
Nagle, Dennis P.	29	electrician	O. C.
Corbett, Edward	55	retired	O. C.
Walsh, Michael	48	fireman	

**WARD 2.**  
**WEBSTER STREET**

House No. or  
Description.

Name

Age Occupation

Residence  
May 1, 1907

Maynard, Henry S. 47 laundryman

**WILBUR STREET**

Needham, Clarence B. 49 milkman

**WILTON STREET**

Higgins, Alexander S. 42 carpenter

**WINTER STREET**

Madden, Luke R. 25 farmer

Gander, Harry M. 23 farmhand O. C.

Cunningham, Herbert R. 36 farmer

Brown, Andrew A. 38 farmer

**WYMAN STREET**

Cincotta, Frank 38 farmer

Pizzano, Concetta 35 farmer

Joy, James 45 farmhand O. C.

Smith, Charles F. 62 farmer

Smith, Charles E. 35 farmer

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 3

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

### PRECINCT 1

---

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

#### BRIGHT STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
156	McMullen, John A.	28	machinist	
156	McMullen, William	54	machinist	
158	Le Clair, Fred	35	machinist	
	Saulnier, Elmer	28	designer	
	Dyer, William H.	39	mill emp.	
	Kelly, Thomas	39	fireman	
	Kelly, Patrick	28	fan emp.	
	Dodge, Carey	42	carpenter	

#### CENTRE STREET

Connors, Joseph P.	36	blacksmith
Tierney, Dennis W.	33	clerk

**WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.****Centre Street—Continued**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Tierney, John J.	45	w. f. emp.	
	Tierney, Peter	65	teamster	
	Gardner, Michael P.	39	machinist	
	Gardner, Edward S.	21	J.L.T. emp.	
	Higgins, Daniel J.	55	retired	
	Kennedy, John F.	48	tailor	
	Rice, George A.	42	clerk	

**CLARK STREET**

Myshrall, Frederick P.	37	painter	
Duggan, Joseph	27	machinist	
Duggan, Vincent	53	carpenter	
Holmes, Charles W.	35	teamster	179 Grove

**FARWELL STREET**

15	Bowen, Ambrose	52	teamster	
15	Bowen, Michael F.	23	moulder	
17	McCullough, John H.	51	bleach. emp.	
17	McCullough, John F.	25	clerk	
19	Walker, Orrin H.	32	clerk	
21	McCullough, William J.	25	bleach. emp.	

**FOUNDRY AVENUE**

	Wallis, Frederick K.	51	engineer	
	Barry, James W.	34	found. emp.	
	Owens, James	22	found. emp.	
16	Manning, Michael	35	found. emp.	
	Newman, Benjamin T.	43	carpenter	
	Doherty, John J.	59	found. emp.	
	Patterson, Robert	27	found. emp.	
	Welch, William	62	machinist	
	Cavanagh, Patrick	51	moulder	
	Patterson, Joseph	63	found. emp.	



# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

75

## Foundry Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
18	Bowen, Ambrose F.	25	moulder	
18	Bowen, William	56	moulder	
20	Stewart, James	28	found. emp.	
20	Bowen, Thomas	44	found. emp.	
	Sheridan, Michael J.	43	laborer	
	Duffy, Michael F.	25	conductor	
	Duffy, Thomas F.	21	machinist	
	Duffy, Thomas	62	melter	
	Steed, Patrick	42	bleach. emp.	248 River
	Byrne, James P.	54	carpenter	

## GALE STREET

Hussey, Michael J.	31	hostler	103 Harvard
Davock, Peter	39	laborer	184 River
Connelly, Michael	27	laborer	184 River
McDonough, Patrick	34	found. emp.	

## GORE STREET

Symonds, Frederick H.	46	mining	O. C.
-----------------------	----	--------	-------

## GROVE STREET

49	Luby, William	32	teamster	
49	Qualters, Thomas	52	bleach. emp.	
49	Qualters, Martin A.	23	clerk	
61	Lynskey, Michael	37	laborer	
63	Howley, James	39	laborer	
67	Rhodes, William H.	48	machinist	
67	Rhodes, James F.	21	machinist	
67	Rhodes, Austin D.	22	machinist	
69	Butler, Sylvester	20	machinist	
69	Butler, James H.	62	foundry emp.	
119	Daley, John F.	28	clerk	
119	Daley, Thomas J.	31	clerk	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## Grove Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
119	Daley, Patrick	57	foundry emp.	
119	Daley, William F.	24	machinist	
119	Carr, Patrick	38	coachman	
121	Barrett, Michael F.	26	machinist	
121	Barrett, Michael	51	laborer	
123	Richardson, William A.	49	prod. dealer	
123	Richardson, A. W. B.	25	rub. fac. emp.	
137	Connearney, James B.	40	produce dealer	
	Herbert, Daniel	41	carpenter	
173	Rooney, Richard F.	40	manager	
173	Morrissey, Thomas F.	69	gardener	
179	Morrissey, Thomas F.	29	w. f. emp.	
179	Morrissey, Martin H.	37	teamster	
183	Cavanaugh, Michael	39	laborer	
183	Hart, James J.	39	bleach. emp.	
183	Loftus, Bryan	44	laborer	
183	Melvin, Patrick	33	bleach. emp.	
183	Nolan, Thomas	32	bleach. emp.	
195	Ryan, Michael	35	found. emp.	
195	Loftus, Michael	38	found. emp.	
203	Gillis, Ronald M.	31	expressman	
203	Egan, William	37	laborer	
203	Loughlin, John J.	37	found. emp.	
205	Connerney, Thomas J.	35	plumber	
205	Connerney, Martin	76	laborer	
207	O'Brien, Michael	51	laborer	
207	O'Brien, John F.	22	machinist	
209	Kennedy, John F.	21	bleach. emp.	
209	Kennedy, Thomas	59	teamster	
rear 213	Quinn, John	46	teamster	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

77

## Grove Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
213	Mannion, John J.	45	gatetender	
rear 213	Maloney, Michael	33	bleach. emp.	
rear 213	O'Brien, Patrick	76	laborer	
221	Connors, Lawrence P.	40	teamster	
	Earle, Harry A.	21	clerk	
	Earle, George	48	foreman	

## HARDING AVENUE

2	Morris, Frank E.	54	banker	
4	Derbyshire, Fred'k W.	42	supt.	
	Derbyshire, Fred. W.Jr.	21	machinist	
3	Wilde, Maxamilian S.G.	85	retired	
3	Wilde, Paul C.	35	book keeper	
1	Derbyshire, George H.	58	machinist	

## HIGHLAND TERRACE

	Howe, Charles W.	66	agent	
	Clancy, Stephen	42	insurance agt.	
	Willis, Warwick P.	61	merchant	
	Chapin, Arthur S.	29	clerk	
	Sewall, Charles W.	46	ins. agent	18 Lawrence

## LAFAYETTE STREET

	Willard, George B.	38	city treasurer	
	Roberts, Dudley	52	clerk of courts	
	Marden, John W.	67	supt.	
	Smith, Arthur C.	40	supt.	
129	Hersey, John	41	blacksmith	58 Willow

## LYNCH'S LANE

	Coan, Thomas	47	bleach. emp.	16 Ripley
	Quirk, John T.	42	mill emp.	
	Edmunds, Stephen F.	27	teamster	
	Edmunds, Thomas H.	28	baggage master	
	Edmunds, Michael F.	36	laborer	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## Lynch's Lane—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Edmunds, William V.	21	machinist	
	Flood, George H.	37	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, Joseph F.	41	police officer	
	Lawless, Patrick	59	found. emp.	
	Cunnare, Frank H.	29	clerk	
	Cunnare, Thomas	59	found. emp.	
	Shanley, William J.	28	machinist	
	Shanley, James	53	fireman	

## MAIN STREET

	Bright, William E.	43	broker	
248	Spear, Charles A.	62	milkman	
248	Hosmer, James D.	83	retired	
248	Halivs, Strav./	24	teamster	
180	Paul, Arthur H.	33	paymaster	
180	Paul, William B.	65	retired	
176	Stark, Robert M.	52	lawyer	
176	Stark, Melville C.	22	student	
162	Wills, William H.	41	bleach. emp.	
158	Parker, Milan A.	72	retired	

## MASSASOIT STREET

	O'Toole, Patrick F.	51	laborer	
	O'Toole, Charles F.	21	moulder	
	McCarthy, Thomas F.	25	machinist	
	McCarthy, Thomas	71	prov. dealer	
	Duffy, George F.	24	clerk	
	Granat, Lawrence A.	45	mill emp.	
	Lindsko, Paul	23	laborer	
	Wilmann, Louis C.	30	engineer	
	Quinn, Patrick	45	teamster	
	Barrett, John	41	farmer	
	Keenan, Edward A.	26	driver	

22 Lawton Pl.

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

79

## Massasoit Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Connors, John	42	teamster	22 Calvary
	Gardner, John J.	34	letter carrier	Centre
	Proia, Joseph	25	teamster	
	Proia, Angelo	23	teamster	
	O'Malley, Peter J.	48	contractor	
	Eaton, Thomas	22	machinist	
	Murdock, William J.	54	mill emp.	
	Murdock, Francis D.	25	electrician	20 Lawton Pl.
	Murdock, David J.	27	machinist	
	Murdock, William H.	29	machinist	
	Thorpe, James H.	33	paper hanger	
	Fox, James J.	49	painter	
	Ottley, Thomas	44	loom fixer	45 Calvary
	Keating, James W.	41	gardener	
	Whalon, Michael	29	clerk	
	Bengtson, Carl	46	J. L. T. mfg. co.	
	Bryson, John W.	57	mason	
	Bryson, Ernest R.	33	printer	
	Bryson, Walter F.	28	printer	
	Bryson, John, Jr.	23	clerk	
	Cavanagh, John	62	laborer	
	Bryson, Frederick A.	25	mason	
	Carroll, Patrick	38	r. r. emp.	
	Moore, George B.	66	retired	
	Clark, Julius D.	49	r. r. emp.	
	Clark, William H.	20	tinsmith	
	Frick, Louis	34	barber	
	Lynskey, John	30	found. emp.	
	Christianson, Julius R.	30	mill emp.	

## MASSASOIT COURT

Kelley, Michael E. 27 mill emp.

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## Massasoit Court—Continued

Residence  
May 1, 1907House No, or  
Description.

Name

Age Occupation

	Kelley, Patrick J.	34	mill emp.
	Kelley, Michael	64	driver
	Fleming, Timothy	60	teamster
	Curtin, Francis	20	machinist
	Curtin, Thomas F.	51	teamster
	Maher, Peter	34	fireman
	Hardiman, Michael	35	farmhand
	Foster, William	37	carpenter
	Fitzpatrick, Richard J.	41	teamster
	Feeney, John J.	43	pedler

## NAVIEN'S COURT

	Egan, Michael	41	bleach. emp.
	Navien, Michael	64	coal dealer
	Navien, Thomas	27	coal dealer
	Navien, James J.	39	teamster
	Shaughnessey, Thomas	27	found. emp.
	Diskin, Patrick	53	found. emp.
	Diskin, John F.	30	found. emp.

## NEWTON STREET

	Devine, Patrick	27	laborer	
86	McGann, Peter F.	33	dial fac. emp.	
88	Gardner, George F.	27	brakeman	
90	Ready, Thomas F.	47	carpenter	15 Oak
92	Daley, Michael	39	teamster	

## PARKERS LANE

1	Thibeault, Oliver W.	34	steam fitter	32 Newton
3	Mogan, John B.	26	machinist	8 Union
4	Richard, Robert	59	bleach. emp.	
5	Clougherty, John	32	bleach. emp.	
6	Hooben, Patrick J.	33	mill emp.	
	O'Neil, Thomas P.	34	box maker	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

81

## RIPLEY STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Tormey, Peter H.	30	gas fitter	
	Tormey, John J.	32	mill emp.	
	Tormey, Michael J.	31	mill emp.	
	Tormey, Michael	66	mill emp.	
	Dugan, Patrick	50	found. emp.	165 Willow
	Healey, Patrick	36	moulder	165 Willow
14	Connors, Dennis	57	expressman	
16	Doyle, James	28	laborer	
16	Rooney, John	43	bleach. emp.	
16	Rooney, Michael	38	mill emp.	

## RIVER STREET

36	Wescott, Herman R.	30	chemist	
36	Emerson, Edward D.	66	farmer	
36	Emerson, Joseph B.	29	boat builder	
56	McCullough, Alexander	56	foreman	
70	Lang, Charles F.	27	musician	
70	Lang, George E.	32	clerk	
70	Lang, James W.	60	foreman	
164	Gordon, Thomas W.	38	bleach. emp.	
164	Costello, James J.	51	bleach. emp.	
166	Lincoln, Daniel C.	40	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, Thomas J.	57	bleach. emp.	
178	Cavanagh, T. Frank	43	paper hanger	O. C.
180	Arnold, Richard	50	bleach. emp.	96 Calvary
182	Kempton, Robert	43	bleach. emp.	
182	Kempton, Joseph H.	22	machinist	
182	Hegewald, Julius	58	bleach. emp.	
184	Howe, Patrick	63	teamster	179 River
188	Cunningham John J.	51	bleach. emp.	
196	Gregorio, Patrick	25	bleach. emp.	



## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
196	Culla, Toni	32	bleach. emp.	
196	Simeon, Toni	25	bleach. emp.	
196	Cardelo, Frank	33	bleach. emp.	
196	Giovanni, Mandile	31	mill emp.	
200	Connelly, Matthias W.	27	rubber shop emp.	
200	Connelly, Michael	53	fireman	
202	Lynch, Michael	52	bleach. emp.	298 River
202	Kenny, Patrick	36	bleach. emp.	
202	Cooley, Michael	47	bleach. emp.	
208	Fletcher, Thomas	39	bleach. emp.	
210	Toohey, Michael J.	54	machinist	
210	Toohey, William J.	24	arsenal	
214	Roach, Charles F.	20	machinist	
214	Roach, John J.	37	bleach. emp.	
214	Roach, Daniel J., Jr.	24	machinist	
214	Roach, Michael J.	26	machinist	
214	Roach, Daniel J.	59	laborer	
220	Hennelly, Edward J.	28	clerk	
222	Hennelly, Thomas	63	grocer	
222	Hennelly, George A.	23	salesman	
222	Hennelly, Thomas P.	26	student	
224	Finnerty, Patrick J.	28	w. f. emp.	
224	Connors, William A.	28	found. emp.	
226	McDonough Thomas	65	laborer	
228	Laughlin, James	37	found. emp.	
228	Eagle, Martin J.	36	found. emp.	
230	Patriquin, Alva	34	bleach. emp.	59 Willow
230	Hassett, John J.	36	bleach. emp.	276 River
230	McKeon, John	52	bleach. emp.	228 River
230	McKeon, John	52	bleach. emp.	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

83

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
232	McNally, John C.	21	bleach. emp.	
232	McNally, Charles	58	dyer	
234	Gilligan, Thomas	60	w. f. emp.	
236	Conroy, John, Jr.	39	bleach. emp.	
240	Mitchell, William P.	53	bleach. emp.	
242	Doherty, Augustine P.	28	found. emp.	
242	Doherty, Charles R.	29	clerk	
242	Doherty, John W.	38	clerk	
244	Murren, John	53	machinist	
248	Barlow, Ernest	27	fan fac. emp.	
250	Buck, Fred	30	mill emp.	
254	Riley, John F.	41	carpenter	
266	Tracey, James J.	26	driver	
266	Tracey, Patrick	53	mason	
268	Grimes, Peter	28	carpenter	
270	Roach, Anthony	32	laborer	
270	Toohy, Thomas	34	found. emp.	
270	Murphy, Michael	27	found. emp.	
272	Smith, John	20	clerk	
272	Smith, James F.	26	mill emp.	
272	Smith, Joseph H.	33	rubber shop emp.	
272	Smith, James J.	59	gatetender	
272	Smith, Peter	23	clerk	
274	Mannion, Patrick B.	40	w. f. emp.	
276	Cash, Cornelius J.	21	laborer	
276	Powell, George	44	bleach. emp.	
276	Madden, Edward	46	teamster	
276	Cash, John	56	mason	
278	Scanlon, Cornelius J.	33	laborer	
280	McDonald, John A.	31	plumber	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
282	McAvoy, Frank E.	20	bleach. emp.	
282	Upham, George	28	teamster	
284	Tracey, Michael A.	31	grocer	
284	Tracey, John J.	28	clerk	
286	Fitzpatrick, James	40	clerk	
288	Martin, Dominic	41	teamster	
288	Leonard, Martin	26	em. wheel emp.	
290	Hope, Amos J.	25	w. f. emp.	
290	Hope, George	51	mill emp.	
292	Kenney, Thomas J.	29	mill emp.	
294	Corcoran, Edward J.	20	rubber fac.	
296	Rennie, Simon J.	44	carpenter	
rear 298	White, John M.	34	carpenter	
rear 298	McKarnan, James	46	bleach. emp.	
298	Lynch, Henry	23	w. f. emp.	
298	Lynch, James	24	bleach. emp.	
298	Lynch, George	26	J. L. T. co.	
300	Maguire, John	79	retired	39 Cross
300	Burke, Thomas	35	found. emp.	39 Cross
300	Maguire, Joseph	24	teamster	39 Cross
302	Desmond, William S.	42	buc. fac. emp.	53 Calvary
304	O'Hara, Thomas	40	fireman	
308	Hines, Michael	49	mill emp.	
310	McGann, Michael F.	37	mill emp.	
310	Eagle, Bernard D.	33	bleach. emp.	
310	Eagle, Martin	56	bleach. emp.	
310	Eagle, John J.	28	stenographer	
69	Ernes, William H.	44	teamster	
73	Shaughnessey, Martin	57	fireman	
75	Connelly, John F.	42	bleach. emp.	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

85

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	77 Levy, William	44	laborer	
	79 Martin, Thomas	23	found. emp.	
	79 Martin, John	42	laborer	Massasoit
rear 79	Smith, James F.	30	found. emp.	177 River
	105 Gurn, James	21	watchman	
	105 Kirk, Owen	63	bleach. emp.	
	107 Sutton, Joseph M.	58	foreman	
	109 Callagan, Patrick	50	bleach. emp.	
	109 Callagan, Charles A.	23	clerk	
	111 Burke, Thomas J.	25	clerk	
	111 Holland, Thomas	38	w. f. emp.	88 Newton
	111 Burke, Charles L.	22	stenographer	
	111 Benton, William J.	36	bleach. emp.	
	153 Garaway, William J.	51	bleach. emp.	
	155 Ford, John	50	laborer	
	163 Donnelly, John J.	25	r. r. emp.	558 Main
	163 Donnelly, Hugh J.	58	bleach. emp.	558 Main
	165 McCullough, Thomas E.	33	w. f. emp.	
	165 McCullough, Thomas J.	55	bleach. emp.	
	175 Walsh, William P.	29	painter	
	175 Conroy, William T.	25	clerk	154 Willow
rear 175	Shepard, James	24	bleach. emp.	
rear 175	Shepard, John	26	bleach. emp.	
	177 Owens, Michael	37	bleach. emp.	7 River Ave.
rear 177	Tourtellotte, Chas. W.	44	cook	
	179 Verdon, Louis	25	mill emp.	
	179 Conroy, Thomas H.	38	bleach. emp.	
	187 Hardigan, Michael J.	35	box maker	
	187 Hardigan, William F.	24	conductor	
	189 Osgood, Richard	64	foreman	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
197	Nelson, Amos	45	carpenter	
199	Corbishley, Jonathan V.	56	bleach. emp.	
199	Corbishley, James J.	29	clerk	
199	Corbishley, Barth. P.	22	<b>clerk</b>	
203	Whalon, John	63	mill emp.	
203	Whalon, James	20	bleach. emp.	
205	Kelly, Patrick	66	mill emp.	
205	Davock, John T.	25	plumber	
205	Davock, Thomas	57	bleach. emp.	
213	Coy, John J.	29	teamster	25 Central
213	Coye, Thomas J.	32	mill emp.	38 Cedar
213	Cooley, John	32	bleach. emp.	
215	McGuire, Peter	32	laborer	
215	McGuire, Michael	30	laborer	
215	O'Day, John J.	27	laborer	
215	Cooley, John	50	bleach. emp.	
215	O'Day, Thomas	23	bleach. emp.	
215	Lynch, Thomas	34	shipper	298 River
235	Walsh, David	61	blacksmith	
237	Gill, Michael J.	43	bleach. emp.	
237	Welch, George	46	bleach. emp.	
237	Glynn, Patrick	26	teamster	
237	Hart, Thomas	22	bleach. emp.	
237	Broderick, William	30	teamster	
263	Quirk, Thomas A.	21	clerk	
263	Quirk, James J.	39	grocer	
283	Walsh, William J.	24	plumber	
283	Walsh, Robert R.	50	machinist	
285	Lynch, George	32	laborer	Hall's Pl.
289	Madden, Matthew T.	32	mill emp.	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

87

## River Street—Continued

House No., or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
289	Madden, John J.	58	gatetender	
289	Madden, John J., Jr.	27	clerk	
291	O'Connor, Michael	62	laborer	
291	O'Connor, John J.	23	stenographer	
291	O'Connor, Thomas F.	21	stenographer	
301	Simeone, Gaetano	59	fruit dealer	

## SCHOOL AVENUE

Burke, William J.	39	watchman	
Welch, Thomas	26	bleach. emp.	
Flood, John B.	46	bleach. emp.	
Flood, James W.	50	bleach. emp.	
Flood, William F.	25	driver	
McCardon, Patrick	27	laborer	
Heaslip, Joseph	26	found. emp.	
Farrell, Patrick	32	boiler maker	
Creavin, Dennis	37	expressman	222 River
Ryan, Joseph D.	35	machinist	
Ryan, John F.	37	bleach. emp.	
McCullough, William, Jr.	23	bleach. emp.	
McCullough, John	36	mill emp.	
McCullough, William	42	mill emp.	
Tracy, George L.	43	carpenter	

## WILLOW STREET

11	Kirwin, Fred H.	48	merchant	
17	Robinson, William F.	66	chauffeur	
17	Robinson, Francis H.	30	florist	
17	Walker, John M.	32	milkman	73 Bacon
23	Dalton, Morris	64	r. r. emp.	
23	Dalton, Joseph	23	conductor	
23	Dalton, Thomas E.	20	ins. agent	
27	Dawson, George	63	builder	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
35	Getchell, Charles E.	68	supt.	
47	Walker, John L.	65	watchmaker	
57	Walker, Albert L.	30	organist	
57	Walker, Meredith	63	milkman	
59	McKinnon, Robert	40	bleach. emp.	
59	McKinnon, John	40	bleach. emp.	
77	Ford, Edward F.	25	conductor	
77	Ford, Thomas P.	33	machinist	
77	Graham, Henry	22	bleach. emp.	
77	Donlon, John	23	bleach. emp.	
77	Ford, John W.	57	bleach. emp.	
77	Back, Edwin E.	34	laborer	
89	Brennan, James	48	mill emp.	
89	White, Patrick	27	bleach. emp.	
91	Tarpey, Patrick H.	25	bleach. emp.	
91	Manley, John T.	33	found. emp.	
93	Collins, Francis E.	24	caterer	
93	Collins, John H.	42	found. emp.	
93	Collins, Michael	59	teamster	
99	Corbin, Raymond	29	laborer	
99	Ekdahl, Andrew	36	laborer	
163	Shiels, Martin	69	retired	
165	Sweeney, John J.	25	expressman	58 Prospect
169	Sumner, Bert W.	34	painter	
169	Parkinson, Walter	21	found. emp.	
169	Lowry, Lawrence	38	fireman	89 Willow
175	Devlin, Michael J.	38	laborer	
175	Fallon, Michael	33	found. emp.	
175	Fallon, Daniel J.	35	found. emp.	
175	Milmore, James	30	laborer	



# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

89

## Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
175	Follen, James	68	laborer	
6	Freestone, William	45	laborer	
6	Johnson, William H.	61	ins. agent	
6	Johnson, George F.	29	clerk	
56	De Coste, Norman A.	36	clerk	25 Linden
58	Schade, George A.	27	st. oil emp.	27 Calvary
100	Bowman, Thomas	53	contractor	
122	Sullivan, Jeremiah	77	retired	
122	Casey, William B.	28	clerk	
122	Casey, Frank	55	teamster	
122	Casey, Patrick J.	20	w. f. emp.	
124	Casey, John A.	22	railroad man	
124	Tracy, Edward F.	37	mill emp.	
124	Tracy, Edward	67	bleach. emp.	
126	Tracey, Peter J.	41	policeman	
130	McGowan, Michael F.	49	moulder	
rear 130	Britton, James	44	carpenter	
rear 130	Forster, John G.	43	carpenter	
136	Burns, John J.	33	lawyer	
136	Burns, Patrick	51	moulder	
138	Loughry, Daniel F.	42	machinist	
140	Connors, Michael	38	r. r. emp.	
140	McQuiggan, Francis	34	core maker	
144	Cloran, John	53	found. emp.	
144	Grogan, Michael J.	44	moulder	
146	Riley, Michael	55	coachman	154 Willow
152	Kindregan, Thomas	30	mill emp.	89 Willow
154	Griffin, Thomas	34	found. emp.	
158	Shea, Joseph	34	found. emp.	
158	Kempton James	38	machinist	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

## Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
164	Kane, Robert F.	22	machinist	
164	Kane, John J.	25	clerk	
164	Kane, John	54	bleach. emp.	
164	Kane, Thomas A.	29	clerk	
170	Lee, Thomas	24	moulder	
170	Dreelan, Joseph A.	51	engineer	
	Hines, Martin C.	67	laborer	
184	Nethercote, William F.	23	machinist	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 3

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

### PRECINCT 2

---

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

#### APPLETON STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
4	Pope, Richard E.	29	merchant	
4	Pope, Philip N.	23	student	
12	Blackman, Alfred H.	53	book keeper	
16	Hall, Luman N.	70	city clerk	
22	Farmer, Frank H.	35	confectioner	
22	Farnsworth, George O.	34	clerk	
22	Farnsworth, Henry A.	62	merchant	
30	Smith, Harry W.	50	supt. bleachery	
34	Morris, George E.	54	teacher	
34	Burke, Arthur N.	42	teacher	
40	Eaton, Fred R.	61	retired	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Appleton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
40	Eaton, Warren M.	23	student	
27	Porter, Frank K.	50	treas. co-op. bank	
27	Kingsbury, Mowry S.	33	book keeper	
39	Eaton, Willis L.	45	teacher	

## BARTON STREET

9	Penn, George W.	45	bleach. emp.	Well. Pl.
9	Backman, Arvid	23	machinist	
19	Ludlam, Charles	38	merchant	
23	Edmunds, William F. L.	21	machinist	
23	Edmunds, John	53	master mechanic	
29	Filson, William R.	47	tinsmith	

## CHAMBERLIN TERRACE

1	Freeman, Frederick	40	dentist	
2	Frost, George W.	32	salesman	
4	Frost, George M.	44	merchant	
3	Small, David D.	34	manufacturer	
5	Morrissey, Joseph P.	33	junk dealer	
7	Hanscom, Louis A.	30	clerk	

## CHARLES STREET

11	Wellcome, Frank D.	47	steam fitter	
15	Crosby, Charles G.	46	tinsmith	Dale
17	Fallon, Thomas H.	46	navy yard emp.	
23	Gorman Thomas	36	mill emp.	20 Charles
23	Maynard, Francis	74	clerk	
31	Scanlon, James	34	laborer	20 Charles
31	McKegnee, James	35	lum. yd. emp.	20 Charles
31	Sullivan, Charles	52	engineer	20 Charles
31	Connearney, Martin	36	lum. yd. emp.	20 Charles
31	McDonald, Edward	41	found. emp.	20 Charles
33	Finnerty, Thomas G.	27	teamster	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

93

## Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
33	Finnerty, Michael F.	24	hostler	
35	Emerson, Herbert P.	37	clerk	
37	Evans, Thomas	52	blacksmith	
39	Keniry, Thomas F.	40	navy yard	
41	McCaul, George	22	baggage master	
41	McCaul, Robert	58	retired	
43	McGann, John	42	mill emp.	14 Lawton Pl.
45	Daley, Charles H.	47	plumber	
47	Thompson, John J.	59	r. r. emp.	
47	Newell, John L.	35	gatetender	
51	Yates, Henry	50	mill emp.	
55	Connelly, Michael T.	69	grocer	
55	Connelly, Thomas A.	29	clerk	
59	McGowan, Edward F.	21	mill emp.	
59	McGowan, James	54	laborer	
59	McGowan, John F.	24	mill emp.	
65	O'Neil, John F.	44	plumber	
69	Corbett, James J.	31	teamster	
69	Peterson, Gens	38	brick layer	
69	Bisson, Edward	25	carpenter	110 Felton
69	Koolis, Thomas	25	weaver	
69	Edmonds, William J.	30	moulder	
71	Libby, Henry	38	moulder	
73	Monyeos, Peter	32	fruit dealer	124 Charles
73	Monyeos, James	30	fruit dealer	124 Charles
73	Monyeos, Corsan	33	fruit dealer	
79	Leary, Charles A.	29	engineer	
85	McKenna, Chris. J.	27	machinist	
87	Boudreau, Elzear	32	w. f. emp.	118 Charles
89	Boyce, John P.	29	teamster	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
91	Gallagher, Matthew	P. 20	w. f. emp.	
91	Gallagher, William	J. 23	clerk	
10	Keys, John	57	laborer	
10	Hughes, James	21	teamster	
10	Green, Edward	60	laborer	
12	Kelly, Michael	31	laborer	
12	Burns, Patrick	46	laborer	
12	Kelly, Martin	65	laborer	
12	Cassidy, Patrick	28	laborer	
14	Burke, John	51	teamster	
14	Burke, Joseph	24	teamster	
14	Burke, Philip	22	teamster	
32	Connelly, Michael J.	34	janitor	116 Central
34	Connelly, Stephen	35	teamster	77 Felton
	Anderson, Oscar N.	26	painter	14 Spruce
38	Fisher, Charles	38	painter	
38	Fisher, Horace N.	25	conductor	
48	Harrington, James F.	44	prov. dealer	
54	Kelly, Patrick J.	39	hostler	
54	Kelly, Michael J.	43	clerk	
56	Banforth, Washington I.	47	mill emp.	
56	Banforth, George W.	24	w. f. emp.	
58	Hosty, Thomas J.	37	w. f. emp.	
58	Hosty, Walter	39	moulder	
58	Hosty, Michael J.	31	r. r. emp.	
58	Hosty, Frank	66	laborer	
rear 60	Manley, Gilbert J.	38	boiler maker	
62	McFarland, Frank	30	moulder	
66	Flaherty, John	63	machinist	
68	Tracy, Thomas A.	44	prov. dealer	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 1.

95

## Charles Street—Continued

House No., or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
68	Flynn, John, Jr.	21	machinist	
70	Mullen, Edward G.	33	salesman	
72	Stanleuns, Michael	36	laborer	
80	Clasby, Daniel J.	68	grocer	
88	Milesky, Henry	40	shoe dealer	7 Lexington
88	Milesky, Frank	26	cobbler	
88	Wolfe, Harry	29	shoemaker	
88	Segal, Morris	34	dry goods	9 Felton
88	Pillossky, Philip	24	weaver	34 Charles
88	Baker, Max	37	tailor	8 Fountain
88	Gillis, Archie	34	tallyman	94 Bacon
90	Quigley, Peter	49	r. r. emp.	477 Main
92	Boyce, Seth A.	32	found. emp.	44 Francis
92	Bligh, Joseph	22	r. r. emp.	
94	Snodhalter, N.	25	meat cutter	
94½	Curran, Frank	23	w. f. emp.	110 Central
98	Muse, Serrill	55	laborer	
102	Mahoney, Dennis	38	laborer	
108	Hughes, Joseph	46	boiler maker	
108	McCleave, Joseph	67	shoemaker	
110	Durant, Louis	36	carpenter	
112	Delory, David	58	engineer	
114	Donovan, Jeremiah A.	69	carriage trimmer	
116	Noonan, Edward J.	61	laborer	
116	Noonan, Edward A.	27	laborer	
116	O'Neil, Michael	30	laborer	
118	Ricka, Daniel	32	teamster	
122	Ryan, John J.	44	laborer	
124	Giminarda, James	46	laborer	
124	Graziona, Biondo	25	laborer	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
124	Sevadouda, Argiere	20	laborer	
126	Powell, John F.	30	found. emp.	
126	Mitchell, Thomas	30	found. emp.	
128	Gaffey, Samuel	35	clerk	
128	Rohdin, Rand H.	21	w. f. emp.	
128	Hohdin, Robert	60	mill emp.	
130	Cassella, Vincenzo	27	baker	
130	Pertnoy, Bernard	24	rabbi	
134	Baker, Max	53	junk dealer	rear 17 Fountain
134	Baker, Samuel	23	clerk	
134	Baker, Morse E.	22	clerk	
134	Garnett, Fred E.	37	carpenter	
140	Riley, Thomas	45	meat cutter	172 Charles
144	McFadden, Alexander	50	r. r. emp.	
144	Gilman, Edward H.	58	tinsmith	Ex. Ct.
144	Gilman, Ernest V.	32	baker	
144	Cunnare, Patrick	51	laborer	

## CENTRAL STREET

10	Duffy, Edward F.	28	electrician	
16	Rhodes, James F.	37	police officer	
	Maloney, Francis E.	28	painter	
18	Maloney, Thomas R.	25	clerk	
18	Maloney, John	52	laborer	
56	Joyce, Joseph F.	26	carpenter	
56	Joyce, Patrick F.	32	bleach. emp.	
56	Joyce, Lawrence J.	34	carpenter	
58	Kinnear, Carl W.	20	student	
58	Kinnear, Edward E.	51	moulder	
66	Wetherbee, Josiah W.	69	retired	
66	Wetherbee, Harry J.	38	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

97

## Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
66	Wetherbee, Albert	63	w. f. emp.	
70	Doucet, William	62	laborer	
70	Burgess, Albert	34	machinist	
72	Squire, Maxim	22	paper mill emp.	
72	Squire, Alfred	24	teamster	
72	Squire, Louis	39	machinist	
78	McGovern, Thomas	60	em. whl. emp.	2 Lawton Pl.
82	De Coste, Stephen	22	tel. inspector	
82	De Coste, Felix	54	gardener	
92	Lovely, Francis	26	machinist	
92	Morris, Manuel	50	barber	
94	Deehan, Joseph T.	22	clerk	
94	Deehan, Thomas E.	47	salesman	
94	Vallieres, Xavier	41	w. f. emp.	
98	Callahan, Frank T.	26	sign painter	
102	Ballard, Henry P.	66	janitor	
104	Simard, Epiphane P.	42	merchant	
106	La Rue, Arthur A.	30	physician	
110	Griffin, Michael J.	33	steam fitter	
110	Griffin, John J.	30	dentist	
110	Griffin, Robert	58	laborer	
110	Griffin, James R.	24	clerk	
110	Barrett, James J.	31	painter	133 Newton
114	Jolin, Augustine	54	polisher	5 Fern
114	Robideau, William	23	w. f. emp.	5 Fern
116	Wise, Robert	25	laborer	
116	McCrea, Alex. J.	50	found. emp.	
118	Gonneau, Fred	35	mill emp.	
118	Burgess, William	37	painter	
113	Curtis, George	50	paper hanger	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
113	McGrath, John	30	laborer	
113	Campbell, Walter	41	laborer	
113	McQuade, Peter	41	gardener	
109	Guthro, Albert	22	buc. fac. emp.	
109	Mackey, William	43	bricklayer	
109	Mclanson, Dennis	68	retired	
105	Berrio, John	44	lineman	
105	Berrio, Ernest	22	mill emp.	
105	Kelly, John	45	bleach. emp.	
105	Schoosie, Alex	32	brakeman	
105	Kavanaugh, Felix	38	painter	
101	Dion, Napoleon	28	lineman	28 Charles
101	Dion, Joseph A.	27	clerk	
97	Quinn, Timothy J.	64	bleach. emp.	
93	Murphy, John J.	47	teamster	
rear 93	Chambers, John W.	29	teamster	16 Water
93	Campbell, Frank J.	20	clerk	
93	Campbell, Patrick	47	bottler	
93	Collins, Charles	53	mill emp.	
89	Kealty, John	26	clerk	
89	Nutley, Edward F.	25	clerk	
87	Whelan, Daniel M.	52	painter	
85	Meagher, Cornelius	64	machinist	41 Common
85	Scully, Thomas	32	r. r. emp.	
85	Jones, George	30	em. wheel emp.	
85	Fisher Mark	32	mill emp.	
rear 81	Grainger, Robert W.	40	bill poster	150 Prospect
81	Bassett, William S.	25	machinist	
81	Bassett, Thomas H.	28	manager	
81	Bassett, Gifford	54	bleach. emp.	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

99

## Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 79	Pollard, Benjamin F.	43	insurance	
43	Grenier, Pierre H.	51	pastor	
35	Britton, Edward J.	44	meat cutter	
31	Callahan, Frank	40	laborer	
31	Kenny, John	23	laborer	
27	Sheridan, Celes Thomas	34	machinist	
25	Hines, Patrick	50	bleach. emp.	
25	Connearney, John A.	26	clerk	Ripley
25	Connearney, Patrick M.	24	foundry. emp.	Ripley
21	Perry, Dominic	27	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Perry, Jude	62	J. L. T. emp.	
21	Burke, Fred	30	lineman	382 River
19	Sicott, John A.	24	mill emp.	
19	Sicott, Thomas	56	mill emp.	
11	Powers, Michael	70	mill emp.	428 River
11	Powers, William F.	33	mill emp.	428 River
11	Powers, John E.	27	mill emp.	428 River
9	Parks, William	25	machinist	179 Summer
3	Edmonds, John J.	28	machinist	
3	Heard, Theodore A.	75	retired	

## CROSS STREET

4	Aylward, Thomas D.	45	salesman	
14	Kenney, Lawrence M.	37	machinist	
16	Johnson, Oscar A.	31	painter	
16	Backman, Oscar	33	painter	
20	Caswell, Royal H.	28	driver	
20	Caswell, William J.	58	hackman	
20	Caswell, Earl F.	24	clerk	
24	Whalen, Peter J.	30	blacksmith	O. C.
24	Mahoney, William J.	38	r. r. emp.	10 Highland

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Cross Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
26	Reed, Cornelius	26	machinist	118 Charles
26	Reed, William	28	machinist	
26½	Gaffney, Cornelius	79	retired	
28	Murray, John	60	bleach. emp.	
28	Murray, John J.	20	machinist	
32	Moore, Francis J.	45	janitor	
34	Friberg, Hans	45	pattern maker	
38	Clarkson, Albert E.	31	paper ruler	
9	McKenzie, Daniel D.	28	plumber	
11	McKenna, Charles	20	machinist	
11	McKenna, Matthew	23	machinist	
15	Robinshaud, Mastai L.	32	teamster	
15	Ryan, James S.	36	teamster	
21	Lally, Patrick J.	43	r. r. emp.	
23	Gustavson, John	37	janitor	
25	Linder, Charles J.	45	coachman	
27	King, John J.	23	clerk	
27	Harwood, Richard	41	machinist	
39	Burgess, John	33	lineman	138 Felton
39	White, Daniel	34	carpenter	43 Charles

## CUTLER COURT

1	Christmas, Frank	59	gardener	
2	Atwood, Charles L.	21	clerk	
2	Atwood, Heman F.	65	agent	
4	Wentworth, Freedom	37	manager	

## ELM STREET

9	Healy, William	40	laborer	
9	Linnehan, John	33	laundry yd. emp.	
9	Silver, Martin	50	laborer	
9	Helman, Samuel	47	shoemaker	
9	Moran, John	50	laborer	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

101

## Elm Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
11	Brown, John F.	51	shoemaker	
11	Fitzpatrick, Edward	41	shoemaker	
17	Neal, Ernest L.	30	w. f. emp.	590 Main
17	Murphy, Patrick B.	52	pedler	20 Williams
17	Kelly, John W.	34	laundryman	
17	Towle, Frank	47	foreman	O. C.
17	Jenard, Frank	25	mill emp.	
17	Ryan, Charles H.	54	barber	
20	Horne, William F.	51	lather	
22	Merrill, Arthur	32	hostler	
22	Withrow, Jacob	60	hostler	
26	Lee, Sing	56	laundry emp.	
27	Zanco, Stephen	22	grocer	
33	Poli, Joseph	34	fruit store	
34	Malarkey, Hugh	56	lather	
34	Geary, Edward	51	found. emp.	
34	Breen, William J.	54	carriage painter	
34	Quinlan, John H.	54	brick layer	
34	Bowditch, George	60	brick layer	
34	Johnson, Fred	58	gardener	
34	Leonard, John	50	laborer	
34	Claurity, Thomas	28	laborer	
34	Grant, Daniel J.	23	laborer	
34	Bray, John F.	35	r. r. emp.	8 Mechanic

## FELTON STREET

7	Sagal, Samuel	38	shoemaker	
9	Schwartz, Morris	30	dyer	
9	Buckley, John	47	tailor	
11	Carmutu, Antoni	36	grocer	
25	Sanduchi, Augustinea	40	laborer	94 Felton

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
29	Connearney, Patrick	62	laborer	
29	Connearney, Frank J.	30	clerk	
29	Connearney, John	34	clerk	
52	Canter, Simon	48	junk dealer	
52	Fiorito, Dominique	57	tailor	2 Francis
52	Carpenter, Isaac	28	laborer	
52	Cincotta, Philip	35	mill emp.	
57	Taranta, Stephen	54	laborer	
57	Taranta, Angela	27	mill emp.	
57	Tarmartino, Salvatora	20	mill emp.	
57	Taranto, Felix	41	mill emp.	
59	Robinovitch, Samuel	37	junk dealer	
83	Condon, John J.	43	laborer	
85	Vannitziano, Alfonso	30	mill emp.	
85	Valinta, Joseph	35	mill emp.	
91	Katz, Benjamin	22	junk dealer	
91	Katz, Morris	48	junk dealer	
91	Ryan, Andrew	42	moulder	
91	Variaria, Toni	20	mill emp.	
91	Cash, Isaac	30	tailor	130 Charles
91	Gutterman, Isaac	50	tailor	
101	Deroza, Cesare	55	laborer	
103	Barrett, Charles	30	mill emp.	23 Williams
111	Smith, Thomas J.	44	dial fac. emp.	
111	Hoban, Michael J.	36	fireman	22 Williams
111	Bagley, William	60	gardener	22 Williams
115	Beesley, Joseph	24	laborer	
115	Beesley, John	28	laborer	
115	Beesley, George	78	retired	
119	Boudreau, Maurice B.	50	grocer	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

103

## Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
119	De Wolfc, Joseph	43	laborer	
119	De Young, Alexander	23	laborer	
119	Bennett, James	40	carpenter	
123	Gugarty, Thomas F.	38	em. wheel emp.	
125	Ruane, Thomas	59	laborer	
125	Ruane, James J.	30	laborer	
125	Ruane, Michael J.	23	dial fac. emp.	
129	Glynn, Jeremiah	79	contractor	
129	Dacey, John F.	30	teamster	
137	Kingsley, Patrick	66	grocer	
139	Kingsley, Francis A.	29	clerk	
139	Burque, Narsesses D.	44	carpenter	
rear 94	Greenwood, Edward J.	40	mill emp.	
94	Dorion, William	30	conductor	
94	Rhodes, James	68	grocer	
96	Maguire, William	38	mill emp.	
98	Leonard, Thomas	28	laborer	rear 16 Calvary
100	Ricard, Adam	35	weaver	88 Charles
rear 100	Reidy, Patrick	46	laborer	
102	Maguire, John J.	39	mill emp.	
102	Spellman, Walter F.	24	teamster	85 Felton
106	Willet, Joseph	37	lather	
108	Greenblot, Arey	44	junk dealer	
108	Houde, Wilfred	38	lumber yd. man	
110	Clark, William J.	36	laborer	
110	Clark, Joseph	30	mill emp.	
110	Rogers, Daniel	33	engineer	
114	Gugarty, William	51	laborer	
116	Dacey, William E.	22	produce dealer	
116	Dacey, James J.	24	machinist	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
116	Dacey, Owen	63	laborer	
118	Galvin, Timothy	39	laborer	
118	Murphy, Daniel	22	r. r. emp.	
128	Chandonait, Joseph	30	laborer	
130	Sweeney, William C.	53	painter	12 Oak
130	Cain, Patrick	45	laborer	
134	Rodier, Calix	36	mill emp.	
136	Ryan, William H.	39	clerk	
136	Ryan, Martin J.	45	clerk	

## FOUNTAIN STREET

6	Marron, James J.	26	laborer	
8	Contu, George	28	mill emp.	
12	Shields, James	50	painter	
12	Tierney, Dennis	46	mill emp.	
12	Devine, John W.	23	teamster	
12	Devine, Mark	50	stone mason	
22	Fuller, John	28	mill emp.	
22	Levine, Philip	49	tailor	
22½	Vanitzian, Joseph	40	mill emp.	
24	Mobeal, Joseph	36	mill emp.	
24	Mobeal, Toni	30	mill emp.	
26	Griffin, Charles J.	25	Hood rubber	
26	Griffin, Patrick J.	36	laborer	
26	Griffin, William E.	24	clock maker	
26	Griffin, Edward C.	33	laborer	
26	Griffin, James J.	28	retired	
28	Delorey, Joseph	23	meat cutter	112 Charles
30	Bourque, Napoleon	27	buc. fac. emp.	114 Central
17	Finnegan, John M.	23	em. wheel emp.	
17	Finnegan, Joseph P., Jr.	24	blacksmith	



# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

105

## Fountain Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	17 Finnegan, Edward J.	26	barber	
	17 Finnegan, Joseph P.	49	barber	
rear 17	Berman, Louis	22	junk dealer	
rear 17	Berman, Joseph	30	junk dealer	

## GRANT STREET

15	Ferson, Everington E.	55	oil dealer	
17	Nichols, Alfred S.	26	B. m. emp.	
25	Munster, J. Henry	24	J. L. T. mfg. co.	

## HARVARD STREET

rear 84	Cormier, John	28	carpenter	110 Felton
84	Cormier, Simon	35	carpenter	
84	Doucette, Kenny	32	laborer	130 Felton
86	Melanson, Edward	33	carpenter	
102	Manning, Henry P.	47	teamster	
102	Manning, William F.	25	bleach. emp.	
102	Manning, Henry A.	23	dial fac. emp.	
104	Veno, Philip T.	58	teamster	
104	Veno, Albert J.	27	J. L. T. emp.	
104	Veno, Joseph L.	23	dial fac. emp.	
104	Veno, Blair J.	21	painter	
104	Veno, Edward W.	24	driver	587 Lexington
106	Hart, Daniel	41	baker	
108	Donahue, Michael	63	laborer	
108	Lane, Thomas	59	laborer	
110	Garrigan, Matthias F.	40	carpenter	
112	Kilfoy, Patrick	40	millor	
114	Backman, Axel G.	42	J. L. T. emp.	

## HEARD STREET

26	Anderson, Gustave L.	45	janitor	
30	Doyle, John J.	45	laborer	
32	Lynskey, Thomas	59	found. emp.	Found. Ave.

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Heard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
32	Murphy, Thomas	33	laborer	
34	Adshade, John W.	31	teamster	
13	Erwin, William H.	56	machinist	
15	Ham, Melvin J.	56	blacksmith	
15	Ham, Melvin J., Jr.	21	blacksmith	
17	Cavanaugh, John	52	laborer	
17	Gustavson, Claus	41	farmer	
17	Hanson, Samuel	40	moulder	O. C.
23	Harvey, Frank A.	34	laborer	
31	Welch, Patrick	51	gardener	
32	Gaudet, Paul	31	J. L. T. emp.	
33	Callahan, Daniel	44	carpenter	

## JACKSON PLACE

1	Murphy, Joseph B.	25	laborer	126 Charles
2	Lee, Daniel	73	mill emp.	
3	Barrett, Joseph	42	mill emp.	
8	Crowe, Frank	45	teamster	

## LAWTON PLACE

1	Chagnon, John	51	mill emp.	
4	Pellerin, Fred	51	laborer	O. C.
5	Ferhille, Joseph	48	mill emp.	

## MAIN STREET

382	Stark, Bonney	59	laborer	
402	Gilbert, J. Roy	23	clerk	
402	Gilbert, Fred R.	51	clerk	
404	Sawyer, Charles H.	45	road master	
418	Seward, Walter E.	29	machinist	
418	Salterio, William A.	34	watchman	76 Russell
418	Wiggin, Ozro A.	59	artist	
428	Le Blanc, Tobie	35	mechanic	O. C.

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

107

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
436	St. George, Chris. F.	51	machinist	
436	St. George, Winiam P.	23	student	
438	Goodell, Roland E.	45	attorney	
446	Nutting, Charles P.	52	boat builder	
462	Rankin, William H.	56	agent	
470	Maynard, Clifton H.	38	tinsmith	475 South
476	Greeley, John J., Jr.	39	lather	
476	Greeley, John J.	82	retired	
478	Stearns, George A.	47	bank clerk	O. C.
486	Barnes, Walter C.	45	machinist	
488	Healey, William E.	48	w. f. emp.	
488	Waugh, John N.	39	motorman	O. C.
502	Patch, Samuel	71	architect	
510	Manning, John C.	36	dentist	
512	Smith, Edwin M.	45	druggist	
520	Cushing, Leonard G.	20	clerk	
520	Cushing, Charles W.	55	manufacturer	
552	Collins, Richard	33	physician	547 Main
556	Jackson, Walter D.	35	jeweller	
	Bell, Charles R.	26	physician	O. C.
rear 558	Swanton, George W.	56	painter	
rear 558	Swanton, George F.	26	w. f. emp.	
558	Trainor, Dennis	38	painter	9 Barton
558	Traynor, James F.	25	painter	9 Barton
558	Trainor, Patrick	67	retired	9 Barton
558	Trainor, Harry P.	32	lawyer	9 Barton
rear 558	Campbell, George	42	painter	43 Floyd
564	Willis, Charles A.	40	physician	
564	Willis, John W.	75	physician	
564	Parkinson, Taintor	20	student	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
564	Parkinson, Dana	21	student	
564	Parkinson, Royal	23	inspector	
564	Parkinson, William D.	51	supt. of schools	
564	Mayberry, George L.	48	lawyer	
566	McDonald, Anger	25	carpenter	
566	Hayes, Joseph	23	conductor	O. C.
566	Gossner, W. F.	40	electrician	
566	Sullivan, Joseph	33	engineer	
566	Whitcomb, L. J.	33	carpenter	
566	Swimmer, John	25	clerk	O. C.
566	Sleeper, John	36	music dealer	O. C.
566	Ingoldsby, Thomas F.	42	merchant	
566	Reed, Ellsworth B.	42	druggist	
566	McDonald, Archie	38	carpenter	
566	Flynn, Frank	27	book keeper	
566	Shepard, Alfred	43	motorman	
566	Clark, Frank A.	57	shipper	Mt. Pleasant
580	Lawless, Lawrence M.	44	asst. agt. b. of h.	
590	McWain, Charles W.	69	cigar dealer	
590	Dolan, Thomas A.	35	conductor	
590	French, Allen D.	67	retired	
590	Quealy, F. W.	42	supt. B. m. co.	
598	Hill, William R.	41	manager	
598	Gilson, Peter E.	35	auctioneer	565 Main
598	Roark, H. Alton	31	osteopathy phys.	
598	Higgins, Edwin B.	34	pattern maker	O. C.
690	Pepper, Edward	42	manager	
688	Buswell, William P.	39	furniture dealer	
rear 704	Vaughn, William T.	35	harness maker	O. C.
706	Bellville, George	30	w. f. emp.	Wd. 5.

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

109

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description,	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
706	Bellville, Frank A., Jr.	35	electrician	
706	Stevens, Francis E.	64	clerk	
722	Adams, George	30	clerk	
722	Scribner, Dana P.	67	insurance	
738	Holland, William	38	meat cutter	
738	Doyle, Francis H.	40	physician	
740	Rose, Abraham J.	49	undertaker	
rear 746	Jones Herbert F.	22	clerk	O. C.
rear 746	Holden, Allen K.	37	salesman	
rear 746	Daniels, Charles H.	75	retired	
776	Snell, Edward F.	42	manager	

## MECHANIC STREET

7	Eaton, James G.	32	printer	
11	Glynn, John	26	r. r. emp.	
11	Glynn, Michael W.	23	printer	
11	Glynn, Michael	50	laborer	
11	Connearney, John	34	hostler	10 Charles
11	McCarthy, Daniel	33	r. r. emp.	
	Walsh, James	45	r. r. emp.	
11	Donovan, Edward	50	machinist	
	Carroll, James	28	machinist	402 River
	Casey, Simon	67	laborer	138 Charles
16	Langill, Linn	36	carpenter	
16	Lane, John	36	teamster	
16	Kelly, John	36	laborer	
10	Minnan, Patrick	46	mill emp.	
10	Hooben, James	29	mill emp.	
10	Holmes, Patrick	25	laborer	122 Felton
10	Higgins, Michael	25	teamster	122 Felton
10	Trainor, Ambrose	27	blacksmith	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Mechanic Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	McGrath, George	60	mill emp.	
8	Holland, John	29	teamster	126 Charles
6	Norton, Benjamin F.	58	painter	130 Prospect
6	Norton, Benjamin F., Jr.	31	painter	130 Prospect

## MOODY STREET

47	Bullard, Aldrof	30	clerk	
47	Coleman, Martin	28	w. f. emp.	
47	Bruch, John E.	35	salesman	
47	Tierney, William	38	foreman	
47	Randall, Thomas	60	retired	
47	Fay, Michael J.	40	clerk	O. C.
47	Mayne, Charles E.	24	book keeper	O. C.
47	Moakley, Robert	30	druggist	
47	Denhan, David	52	shipper	
47	Tibbetts, Chester A.	30	druggist	
47	King, J. F.	40	w. f. emp.	
47	Decker, T. H.	55	inspector	
47	Lees, Richard	31	foreman	
47	Bemis, George E.	28	contractor	
47	Weston, E. Ralph	50	cook	
47	Skelley, John	23	laborer	
47	Curry, Leslie F.	29	teamster	64 Charles
5	Peters, Dameter	31	confectioner	
7	Worcester, Edward	48	physician	
	Houghton, Cornelius J.	63	jeweller	
3	Brennan, John	51	gardener	
3	Davis, Walter F.	31	w. f. emp.	
3	Bruce, Charles H.	54	janitor	
3	Mellor, William H.	43	stenographer	
3	Hurley, Edward A.	23	student	131 Pine

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

111

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
-----------------------------	------	-----	------------	--------------------------

3	Hurley Joseph J.	26	clerk	131 Pine
3	Audet Joseph A.	28	music teacher	

## MUSIC HALL AVENUE

	Bain, Walter	38	J. L. T. emp.	3 River Ave.
	Chatfield, Albert H.	26	w. f. emp.	36 Charles
	Connelly, Michael F.	46	teamster	
	Kaplan, William	31	shoe dealer	
	Croteau, Joseph	21	machinist	O. C.
	Gordon, Dennis F.	30	painter	60 Calvary

## NEWTON STREET

12	Callan, John F.	23	stenographer	
12	Callan, Michael	56	moulder	
12	Callan, Stephen	22	timekeeper	
12	Callan, William J.	25	stenographer	
14	Dowdell, John S.	44	bleach. emp.	
14	Broderick, John W.	46	milkman	
18	O'Toole, Lawrence	22	machinist	
18	Cronin, Michael C.	54	moulder	
22	Seagraves, William H.	53	machinist	
26	Concannon, Edward	21	w. f. emp.	Massasoit
26	Concannon, Thomas	49	laborer	Massasoit
34	O'Connor, Thomas	21	mill emp.	
34	Roach, Louis	30	mill emp.	110 Charles
36	Klocker, William F.	33	meat cutter	49 Ash
38	Caron, Alexander	42	fan maker	
42	Dion, Edmund	34	clerk	
9	Knight, Horace A.	25	cutter	
29	Cushman, George H.	63	retired	
29	French, Jesse M.	34	civil engineer	
33	Brennan, Thomas	26	mill emp.	169 Moody
33	Birmingham, Thomas J.	36	mill emp.	11 Central

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
35	Riley, James T.	44	machinist	
35	Riley, William	66	mill emp.	
67	Madden, John J.	30	fan emp.	180 River
61	Madden, Michael	36	found. emp.	180 River
61	Madden, Matthew	32	found. emp.	180 River

## RIVER STREET

426	Tibbetts, Harry	27	mill emp.	
428	Hill, Charles F.	28	clerk	
428	Burnett, Thomas	22	mill emp.	
428	Duby, Stanilaus	28	mill emp.	
430	King, Michael	23	machinist	
430	King, Patrick	55	fireman	
432	Seoane, Gose	45	mill emp.	
337	Dennault, Louis O.	41	teamster	12 Calvary
339	McCann, George	53	mill emp.	
343	Gauthier, Joseph	41	electrician	16 Calvary
365	Hughes, Michael	40	mill emp.	
365	Heansome, Albert	50	mill emp.	
365	Goulett, Samuel	25	mill emp.	
365	Albert, Joseph	25	mill emp.	
365	Blair, Wilfred	25	mill emp.	
365	Rowen, James	32	mill emp.	
365	Manning, Edward	45	laborer	
365	Breauletta, Arthur	41	mill emp.	409 River
365	Cotter, Richard	25	mill emp.	
365	Donovan, Thomas C.	60	laborer	
365	Duffy, William F.	29	bo. house keeper	
365	Willette, Frank	31	mill emp.	
365	Welch, Edwin	25	mill emp.	
365	Proto, Arthur	22	mill emp.	



# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

113

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description.	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
365	Harrison, Harry	37	mill emp.	
365	Clancy, Malachi	42	mill emp.	
397	Dimarlos, Spiros	34	mill emp.	
397	Yovassis, Louis P.	24	mill emp.	
397	Votsca, Chrestofos	24	mill emp.	
397	VanderPoortan, Joseph	26	mill emp.	
397	Wyckaert, Emiel	28	mill emp.	
397	Drappier, Bernard	39	mill emp.	
397	Dewiest, Adolf	36	mill emp.	
397	Brenghmans, Oscar	32	mill emp.	
409	Corbett, Patrick	46	mill emp.	
409	Murray, Patrick	50	mill emp.	
409	Broderick, Robert	25	mill emp.	
409	Sicard, Joseph	20	mill emp.	
409	Dufresne, Frank	45	mill emp.	
409	Fernally, John	50	mill emp.	
409	Donnelly, Andrew	50	mill emp.	
409	Hughes, Thomas	40	mill emp.	
409	Bradley, Arthur	65	mill emp.	
409	Caron, Henry	30	mill emp.	
409	Gamach, Ameede	32	mill emp.	
409	Cox, Thomas	23	mill emp.	
409	Anderson, Carl	35	mill emp.	
409	Aboote, Michael	25	mill emp.	
409	Mansoor, Shaheen	21	mill emp.	
409	Egan, Peter	22	mill emp.	
409	Langley, James W.	44	bo. ho. keeper	
409	Collins, William	54	mill emp.	
409	Connors, Peter E.	39	mill emp.	
409	McNally, Robert	42	mill emp.	

## WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
409	Bannon, George	42	mill emp.	
409	Carlin, Stephen F.	43	clerk	
409	Harvey, Francis	67	mill emp.	
409	Beckwith, Francis R.	73	mill emp.	
409	Donovan, William	41	mill emp.	
409	Duffy, Terrence	52	mill emp.	
409	Bellevieux, Fred	47	mill emp.	
409	O'Donnell, Richard	28	mill emp.	
272	Allie, Adalard	39	mill emp.	
376	Cairess, Boutress	49	bleach. emp.	
378	Leips, Frank	31	mill emp.	
382	Vandervick, Fred	40	mill emp.	
382	Delmont, Victor	50	mill emp.	
382	Le Blanc, Joseph	22	painter	
384	Fallon, James	38	retired	
384	Fallon, John	36	laborer	1 Jackson Pl.
386	Martell, Prosper	45	mill emp.	
388	Borgeson, John	48	mill emp.	
390	Paul, Peter	33	machinist	
390	Hoel, Augustus	40	buc. fac. emp.	
392	Demers, Julien,	37	carpenter	25 Felton
392	Braconnier, Cyrille	50	brick maker	25 Felton
398	Hackett, Thomas	41	mill emp.	
398	Kennen, Timothy	25	mill emp.	
406	McAnna, George E.	34	mill emp.	
414	Meerap, James	25	laborer	
414	Sanger, John	25	mill emp.	
416	O'Laughlin, Patrick	50	laborer	122 Felton
416	Melvin, Frank	30	found. emp.	183 Grove
416	Finnerty, James	26	laborer	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

115

## River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
416	Connelly, John	50	teamster	1 Benefit
420	Kelly, Thomas F.	36	mill emp.	

## RIVER AVENUE

1	Rooney, Joseph	44	mill emp.	
1	Stanton, William	38	laborer	
1	Shepley, Abel	27	mill emp.	
1	Shepley, Thomas	54	mill emp.	
2	Harris, Frank E.	51	w. f. emp.	
5	Melanson, James	47	buc. fac. emp.	Music Hall Av.
6	Herbert, Fred	36	painter	
9	Kelly, Frank	30	fireman	

## STRATTON TERRACE

1	Ellis, Manson	68	retired	
1	Gustat, Louis	32	collector	
3	Davis, Luther	37	engineer	59 Walnut
3	Manning, Edward F.	34	w. f. emp.	77 Pine
2	Sanger, Edward C.	38	w. f. emp.	
2	Hinds, S. Weston	45	clerk	

## TOWNSEND STREET

5	Cobb, Clifford S.	41	merchant	
15	Braman, William B.	52	salesman	
19	Buncher, Henry	70	retired	
23	Green, Charles F.	50	salesman	
23	Kimball, Joseph A.	74	retired	O. C.
25	Pearce, Fred A.	45	machinist	
10	Blomberg, Carl D.	53	tailor	
14	Taylor, Charles H.	57	watchmaker	
14	Taylor, Ernest B.	29	dentist	
18	Mundy, Clarence N.	35	com. traveller	
22	Landon, Fred E.	48	station agent	
22	Landon, Eugene P.	26	r. r. emp.	

**WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.**  
**WATER STREET**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
4	Caminski, Isaac	51	junk dealer	
4	Burke, Joseph	20	clerk	
6	Ormand, Frederick V.	36	w. f. emp.	
10	Silver, Harvev E.	44	carpenter	
17	Doyle, Edward	35	teamster	
17	Hennessey, John	38	laborer	35 Williams
19	Monahan, Patrick	67	gatetender	
19	Monahan, James E.	28	paper hanger	
21	Nussinow, Samuel	35	junk dealer	

**WILLIAMS STREET**

6	Coghlan, William	44	stone mason	
8	Kenney, Michael	58	piper	
8	Kenney, Charles A.	20	teamster	
8	Kenney, Thomas J.	22	found. emp.	
10	Clark, John F.	20	mill emp.	
10	Clark, Thomas	53	mill emp.	85 Felton
12	Buckley, Timothy F.	31	lunch cart	
12	Buckley, William H.	29	laborer	
14	Burke, Daniel F.	40	brakeman	
20	Halloran, Michael	37	mason	34 Cedar
22	Maloney, Michael P.	34	teamster	
38	Leach, Frank W.	45	painter	
40	Sweeney, Peter	77	mill emp.	
40	Sweeney, John E.	37	mill emp.	
42	Cormier, John	43	carpenter	
42	Cormier, Joseph	21	laborer	
44	Carney, James O.	45	laborer	
52	Tamfine, Emelo	31	r. r. emp.	
52	Gaglardi, Michle	36	r. r. emp.	
52	Venture, Amslame	24	r. r. emp.	

# WARD 3, PRECINCT 2.

117

## Williams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Weinberg, Benni	36	grocer	
11	Groguen, Joshua	34	carpenter	116 Charles
11	Durrant, Edward	28	clerk	116 Charles
13	Nally, John	49	laborer	
13	Cain, Martin	60	laborer	
rear 13	Cain, John	22	machinist	
rear 13	Lane, Martin	30	mill emp.	
rear 13	Cain, Andrew	24	carpenter	
23	Grady, John	64	laborer	
23	Martin, Thomas	65	retired	
23	Martin, Joseph	21	clerk	
23	Hines, Michael	38	r. r. emp.	
25	Henry, George	42	laborer	
27	Glidden, Edward	24	machinist	
27	Tyler, Joseph	24	teamster	
35	Daley, John	82	retired	85 Felton
41	Flannery, Thomas	45	w. f. emp.	
41	Fallon, John	61	laborer	
45	Parrent, Joseph	20	laborer	
45	Sanduchi, Nicolena	25	r. r. emp.	
45	Gussana, Frank	40	r. r. emp.	
45	Nichalo, Angelo	44	r. r. emp.	
47	Dailey, William	46	lineman	
47	Rafferty, Martin	56	laborer	162 Felton
49	Murphy, John	36	r. r. emp.	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 4

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 4, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

### AUBURN STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
19	Hartley, John C.	49	w. f. emp.	Fiske Ave.
21	Hammersley, Amos	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
23	Smith, Edward B.	44	carpenter	
14	Smith, William E.	45	tool maker	
16	Sherar, Wyatt C.	36	conductor	
16	Cummings, Irvine	20	student	
16	Cummings, Frank	62	mason	
18	Putman, William K.	61	restaurant	
20	Connor, Charles H.	58	w. f. emp.	
20	Humphrey, Charles T.	59	w. f. emp.	
22	Bennett, Charles I.	55	w. f. emp.	
22	Bennett, J. Burt	24	student	

**WARD 4.**  
**AUBURN TERRACE**

119

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	Hansberry, John J.	45	machinist	
9	Langill, Ager	30	express	
7	Thomas, Sherman T.	43	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, George	53	knitter	
5	Tomlin, Charles H.	29	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, Edwin G.	23	jeweller	O. C.
3	Crocker, Guilford	39	blacksmith	
3	Gamester, Harry	23	blacksmith	9 Highland
1	Curran, Richard M.	24	machinist	
1	Curran, William F.	26	carpenter	
1	Curran, Fred J.	25	carpenter	

**BEDFORD STREET**

12	Barlow, Ammi J.	51	moulder	
14	Shaffer, Augustus E.	43	teamster	
14	Daniels, Chares M.	34	driver	
44	Pinel, Walter B.	54	grocer	
44	Arnold, Neal	20	w. f. emp.	
46	Walling, Axel	38	tailor	
46	Kristenson, Oscar B.	37	w. f. emp.	
52	Winnard, Alexander	54	watchmaker	O. C.
56	Weymouth, Eugene T.	37	barber	559 Main
60	Bent, John O.	59	buc. fac. emp.	
62	Meade, Thomas	24	r. r. emp.	
62	Meade, Thomas H.	62	r. r. emp.	
62	Meade, John J.	32	r. r. emp.	
64	Johonot, Ira E.	51	salesman	
66	Bergeron, Edward	32	w. f. emp.	
70	Holmberg, Martin E.	30	w. f. emp.	25 Curtis
72	Johanson, Harold	27	w. f. emp.	42 Oak
11	Maurer, Joseph	30	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Bedford Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
13	Steele, Frank	24	milkman	3 Pratt Ave.
15	Davis, Millard L.	28	r. r. emp.	
23	Hanley, Edward	61	w. f. emp.	
25	Phillips, Henry A.	28	carpenter	40 Prospect
25	Crowley, Frank M.	26	w. f. emp.	
51	Carney, Daniel J.	20	fan fac. emp.	
51	Carney, Thomas	22	r. r. emp.	
51	Carney, John F.	26	fan fac. emp.	
52	Turcotte, Joseph	20	machinist	
53	Royle, Ernest	24	w. f. emp.	133 Crescent
53	Terrio, Alexander	46	blacksmith	
55	Whittaker, James	33	manager	
57	Regan, Thomas F.	28	machinist	
57	Regan, George E.	32	printer	
57	Regan, Isaac D.	30	machinist	So. Side
57	Regan, Isaac	56	shoemaker	
62	Allen, Sabin E.	59	decorator	
63	Wildman, Frank C.	56	machinist	
65	Driscoll, Jeremiah	35	laborer	
65	MacNeil, William	25	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.

## BELLEVUE STREET

1	Anderson, Fred F.	37	buc. fac. emp.	
1½	Erickson, Charles	28	buc. fac. emp.	8 Prospect
3	Peridier, Emile A.	27	w. f. emp.	
3	Peridier, Alcide A.	53	w. f. emp.	
5	Peridier, Raoul A.	57	w. f. emp.	
15	Tucker, Walter F.	30	r. r. emp.	19 Hartwell
17	Carlman, Frank L. T.	38	machinist	
19	Anderson, John A.	40	organ luilder	
21	Peterson, August	43	engineer	



# WARD 4.

121

## Bellevue Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
21	Peterson, Alden	21	w. f. emp.	
	Horn, Albert G.	30	w f. emp.	83 Ash

## BELLEVUE PLACE

1	Lagerblade, Carl B.	20	clerk	
1	Lagerblade, Carl	47	organ builder	
3	Forsythe, William J.	52	B. m. co. emp.	

## BENIS AVENUE

1	Hunt, William H. P.	42	salesman	
2	Costello, Martin	61	laborer	
5	Wright, Charles R.	40	meat cutter	
6	Maguire, Edward M.	55	buc. fac. emp.	
6	Maguire, Joseph E.	27	w. f. emp.	

## BROOK AVENUE

10	White, Michael	46	w. f. emp.	
14	Newton, Joseph	20	w. f. emp.	
14	Newton, Thomas F.	49	plumber	
9	Faulkner, Ernest	21	w. f. emp.	
9	Faulkner, James	25	ivory cutter	
11	Reilly, William	48	carpenter	

## BROWN'S AVENUE

4	Connolly, Patrick	62	teamster	
4	Connolly, Michael J.	36	lumber dealer	
8	Moore, John H.	46	r. r. emp.	
8	Moore, Raymond A.	20	jeweller	
12	Dufresne, Frank W.	46	stone cutter	19 Central
14	Devane, Thomas J.	55	carpenter	
16	Powers, Lawrence R.	36	machinist	
16	Powers, Peter J.	30	polisher	
16	Powers, Patrick J.	32	laborer	
18	Wyman, John H., Jr.	24	U. S. army	
18	Wyman, John H.	57	b. m. co emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Brown's Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
20	Keough, John	47	painter	
7	Gilson, Frank A.	24	b m. co. emp.	
7	Gilson, Edward F.	23	driver	
7	Gilson, Frank J.	49	junk dealer	
7	Gilson, William J.	26	stage manager	
9	McCaul, James F.	29	junk dealer	

## CENTRAL AVENUE

Lawler, William E.	28	machinist	
Lawler, James	57	w. f. emp.	
Connearney, Michael	65	produce dealer	

## CHARLES STREET

154	Casey, David J.	52	conductor	
162	Desmond, John J.	41	lawyer	
172	Rockwell, Ernest J.	23	driver	31 Gordon
178	Burke, Thomas A.	64	blacksmith	
178	Burke, Thomas J.	28	jeweller	
178	Burke, William E.	24	stenographer	
178	Black, James W.	48	w. f. emp.	
184	Roberts, Douglas J.	44	undertaker	
188	White, Isaac D.	69	carpenter	
188	White, John	35	carpenter	
188	White, Louis F.	21	clerk	
190	Rhegume, Vital	50	mill emp.	
192	Collet, Thomas	40	mason	
192	La Blanc, Henry	22	buc. fac. emp.	South
rear 192	Smith, Peter L.	27	piper	72 Charles
rear 192	Dion, John	48	mill hand	135 Charles
rear 192	Dion, John	44	laborer	O. C.
rear 192	Anderson, Oscar	33	w. f. emp.	82 Prospect
rear 192	Adler, William C.	32	w. f. emp.	
194	White, Peter	52	laborer	4 Duddy Ave.
194	White, Thomas	25	buc. fac. emp	4 Duddy Ave.

# WARD 4.

123

## Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
194	Romard, Joseph M.	27	painter	4 Duddy Ave.
206	Stearns, Henry O.	60	w. f. emp.	
212	Ripley, Benjamin L.	49	machinist	
212	Warren, Isaac F.	59	milkman	
230	Pierce, Frank A.	24	w. f. emp.	
230	Pierce, Leslie M.	49	w. f. emp.	
232	Kittredge, Ray G.	49	optician	
234	Marr, John A.	25	driver	
236	Neale, Eustace E.	31	w. f. emp.	
113	Rogers, James H.	35	gardener	O. C.
113	Rogers, Amos L.	63	w. f. emp.	
119	Fay, John J.	26	b. m. co. emp.	
125	Robinson, Samuel S.	62	shoemaker	O. C.
125	Tuerrault, Vital	36	machinist	
125	Lee, Sam	41	laundry	
125	Alker, Thomas A.	34	r. r. emp.	
125	Norbeck, William	36	mill hand	O. C.
127	You, Woung	42	laundry	
131	Colburn, Levi	35	painter	Charles street
131	Doyle, Thomas J.	40	letter carrier	
131	Doyle, Cornelius	38	plumber	
135	Vahey, Michael B.	35	laundry	
rear 135	Johnson, Charles W.	47	plasterer	
137	O'Neil, Thomas J.	37	laborer	
137	O'Neil, Michael	67	laborer	
139	Sullivan, Matthew	28	machinist	
139	Sullivan, Charles F.	37	machinist	
141	Peterson, Erick J.	48	clergyman	
143	Earl, Arthur B.	28	metile fac. emp.	
145	Youngstrom, Alfred J.	42	painter	

## WARD 4.

## Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
147	Gould, Placide	36	barber	
167	Cummings, David	34	shoe dealer	91 Felton
173	Bayard, Harris	44	clothing store	173 Charles
175	Desmond, Cornelius J.	56	laborer	
179	Cook, Allen N.	71	machinist	
185	Burke, J. Arthur	32	reporter	
187	Fuller, Walter C.	43	w. f. emp.	
195	Melanson, Frank H.	37	dyer	194 Charles
195	Melanson, Charles G.	46	carpenter	194 Charles
199	Mendelsohn, Charles M.	38	tailor	128 Charles
205	Leahan, James J.	38	grocer	195 Charles
205	Leahan, Patrick R.	48	grocer	195 Charles
205	McCluskey, John J.	43	barber	
221	Platts, Henry E.	44	letter carrier	
225	Dixon, Chester W.	35	w. f. emp.	
233	Silver, Sidney A.	51	w. f. emp.	
245	Upham, William M.	46	salesman	
247	Robertson, John H.	36	motorman	
249	Smart, Ernest E.	25	w. f. emp.	
rear 253½	Laforet, August,	36	baker	
rear 255	Cunningham, Frank P.	39	buc. fac. emp.	
rear 253	Barstow, George A.	42	w. f. emp.	
253	Willett, Fred N.	25	electrician	O. C.
253	Willett, Napoleon	51	laborer	9 Highland Av.
255	Belliveau, Philip M.	56	teamster	O. C.
259	Cox, John J.	27	driver	
261	Dicks, Joseph	71	grocer	
269	White, Michael O.	29	w. f. emp.	369 Moody
271	Rogers, Andrew J.	50	moulder	
271	Sleeper, Carlos G.	53	cutter	

# WARD 4.

125

## CHARLES STREET AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
4	O'Connell, John J.	66	mason	
4	O'Connell, Hugh F.	29	laborer	
12	Porter, Asa	60	carpenter	
14	Leger, Isadore	63	carpenter	
16	Ormand, Thomas H.	43	w. f. emp.	
16	Woolley, James J.	29	w. f. emp.	
5	King, James	25	carriage maker	
5	King, Michael	54	blacksmith	
9	Scanlon, John F.	37	plumber	
15	Clasby, Hugh J.	22	machinist	
15	Clasby, Hugh T.	51	w. f. emp.	
15	Clasby, James F.	24	machinist	
17	Devlin, James A.	56	carpenter	
19	Devlin, Sylvester D.	23	book keeper	O. C.

## CURTIS STREET

14	O'Neil, James E.	43	w. f. emp.	
16	O'Neil, John	69	laborer	
16	O'Neil, Charles H.	34	plumber	
16	O'Neil, Andrew T.	31	meat cutter	
16	O'Neil, Joseph H.	27	jeweller	
20	Frost, John M.	44	w. f. emp.	
20	Riley, Francis J.	30	plumber	
32	Colpitts, Abel J.	29	plumber	
36	Hadley, Alton D.	28	w. f. emp.	98 Myrtle
38	Fisher, Walter S.	24	wal. mac. co.	14 Fiske Ave.
42	Swenson, John H.	52	r. r. emp.	38 Sun
44	Cunningham, Peter J.	46	machinist	
46	McCleave, Earl	22	driver	
46	McCleave, Edward	53	w. f. emp.	
58	Boot, Thomas	45	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Curtis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
60	Roe, Louis S.	34	stock broker	
60	Rushton, John W.	49	foreman	
19	Fay, George H.	47	w. f. emp.	
25	Fursntenberg, Marcus	26	w. f. emp.	South Side
26	Vandermace, Alex. L.	44	electrician	
41	Nelson, John L.	45	machinist	
41	Peterson, Nathaniel H.	26	buc. fac. emp.	
41	Hallgren, August E.	27	tinsmith	O. C.
43	Olson, Andrew	43	organ builder	

## DARTMOUTH STREET

4	Ridstrom, Herman	47	machinist	
6	Arneson, Aleck	48	organ builder	
8	Healey, William H.	45	w. f. emp.	
14	Patrick, Andrew E.	57	blacksmith	
14½	Benjaminson, August	28	buc fac. emp.	14½ Sharon
16	Havey, Bernard F.	4	dial fac. emp.	
22	Brady, John F.	39	clerk	25 Fern
32	Hill, Clarence B.	31	teacher	
32	Larsen, Anshelm O.	48	w. f. emp.	
40	Greeley, Michael	43	coachman	South
1	Riley, Thomas J.	39	buyer	12 Winthrop
3	Atkins, George E.	25	w. f. emp.	110 Prospect
7	Wilson, Thomas S.	49	undertaker	
9	Langill, Henry	35	w. f. emp.	87 Washington Av.
13	Collett, Job. R., Jr.	20	auto emp.	
13	Collett, Job. R.	46	w. f. emp.	
15	Donahue, John B.	38	polisher	
21	Lang, Oswald T.	58	w. f. emp.	
29	Butler, Harry T. A.	44	w. f. emp.	
35	Stoney, Reginald	32	w f. emp.	135 Alder

# WARD 4.

127

## Dartmouth Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
35	Hale, Perley O.	24	w. f. emp.	
37	Glynn, John	66	buc. fac. emp.	

## FELTON STREET

145	Kennedy, William T.	46	moulder	
147	De Coste, Frank	26	machinist	Harvard
149	Walk, Aaron	47	grocer	O. C.
151	Cormier, Thomas	57	laborer	
169	King, Frank L. A.	27	photographer	
171	Geoffrion, Felix	72	retired	
173	Geoffrion, Albert	28	carpenter	
201	Nelson, George	32	w. f. emp.	
201	Erickson, Andrew	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
217	Haggerty, James A.	39	w. f. emp.	99 Bacon
217	Linnell, John A.	79	bath house	
162	Rafferty, Martin	66	laborer	
162	Slattery, Daniel F.	52	moulder	
166	Leger, Felix	47	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
166	La Blanc, Azime	28	w. f. emp.	
168	Widding, Otto	33	moulder	O. C.
168	Connearney, Thomas J.	23	auto emp.	
168	Carr, Thomas	27	plasterer	92 Bacon
172	Bannon, Thomas	66	teamster	
172	Bannon, Edward A.	24	pressman	
172	Bannon, William J.	26	lawyer	
180	Gogan, Maxim	37	filer	
182	Gallant, Philip	39	building mover	
184	Cormier, Timothy J.	36	carpenter	7 Noonan
184	Richards, Valentine F.	41	carpenter	
186	La Blanc, Alfred	35	painter	9 Noonan
198	Choosit, Louis	43	junk dealer	



## WARD 4.

## Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
200	Cormier, Theophilus	58	carpenter	
200	Cormier, Alfred	23	laborer	O. C.
216	Connearney, Martin	52	fireman	

## FERN STREET

	3	Bilodeau, Thomas	40	laborer	
	5	Chandonait, Alside	43	carpenter	18 Fern
	17	McNabb, William E.	28	laborer	O. C.
	23	Swanson, Claus	38	w. f. emp.	
	6	Ross, John W.	26	dial fac. emp.	
	8	Olson, Alfred	49	buc. fac. emp.	
rear	12	Noonan, Patrick E.	49	letter carrier	
	14	Cormier, Clarence F.	28	clerk	14 Fern
	14A	Wilson, George	27	w. f. emp.	
	14	Leger, Marcel	33	w. f. emp.	70 Francis
	14	Aube, Felix	27	w. f. emp.	70 Francis
	16	Millar, Lewis G.	33	buc. fac. emp.	
	16½	La Blanc, Dominic	30	buc. fac. emp.	
	18	McClary, William A.	52	laborer	O. C.
	22	Vuelnmier, Albert	24	machinist	O. C.
	22	Busby, James	44	spinner	
	24	Keough, Joseph F.	21	auto emp.	98 Felton
	26	Sloan, David T.	49	r. r. emp.	O. C.
	28	Cook, Charles	31	driver	24 Fern
	30	Riley, Frederic J.	26	auto emp.	

## FISKE AVENUE

	4	Guilford, Fred H.	48	w. f. emp.	
	12	Baker, Elnathan	47	w. f. emp.	
	14	Almon, John	47	w. f. emp.	
	16	Bennett, Charles W.	28	w. f. emp.	
	16	Chappell, George W.	21	laborer	O. C.



# WARD 4.

129

## Fiske Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	French, Frank M.	26	w. f. emp.	211 Ash
	Brackett, George D.	22	w. f. emp.	
	Brackett, James E.	50	w. f. emp.	
20	Gough, Walter W.	36	w. f. emp.	
49	Merrill, A. Judson	75	retired	
16	Stevens, Frederick L.	35	w. f. emp.	38 Chester Ave.
80	McCloud, John A.	25	milkman	
82	Hodge, Stephen D.	54	mason	
43	Murphy, John R.	33	prov. dealer	
77	Fahey, James	45	brick layer	
79	Rooney, William S.	30	book keeper	
79	Rooney, Joseph M.	33	w. f. emp.	

## FLOYD STREET

10	Luduc, Joseph J.	33	bic. fac. emp.	
20	Flagg, Mario A.	51	carriage painter	
38	Riley, Charles I.	25	w. f. emp.	
42	Kennedy, Edward T.	26	teamster	
9	Gately, John W.	45	prov. dealer	
15	Ohnemus., William E. J.	38	salesman	
15	Richards, George S.	68	organ builder	
21	Eastman, Horace E.	51	provisions	
29	Wiley, Edwin Y.	39	carpenter	
31	Cormier, Edmond F.	23	w. f. emp.	
31	Cormier, Adolph	25	machinist	
33	Wormwood, Frank W.	41	trav. salesman	
39	Leonard, Michael C.	59	gardener	
41	Howe, Fred R.	45	w. f. emp.	48 Vernon
43	Patten, Benjamin F.	56	w. f. emp.	197 Charles

## GRANT STREET

8	Connolly, Coleman S.	43	meat cutter	
8	Marr, Thomas E.	31	dentist	

## WARD 4. HAMMER STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
6	Johnson, Ernest	26	w. f. emp.	
6	Johnson, Arthur	20	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
8	Bennett, George A.	31	w. f. emp.	
10	Corcoran, Eugene L.	42	trav. salesman	
12	Lagerblade, August A.	38	organ builder	15 Bellevue
14	Groom, Nathaniel	28	w. f. emp.	138 Crescent
18	Bryden, James L.	33	fireman	
20	Maenche, Albert T.	43	trav. salesman	122 South
22	Stubbles, Earl V.	24	w. f. emp.	57 Crescent
24	Healey, William F.	27	w. f. emp.	
26	Higgins, Charles A.	32	gyp. moth emp.	57 Myrtle

## HARVARD STREET

5	Malcolm, William W.	25	weaver	24 Cross
7	Kendall, Charles E.	60	driver	
11	Fyfe, John M.	52	steam heating	
13	nalmers, Charles W.	36	clerk	
25	Barnes, George F.	58	artist	
35	Halleran, Lawrence A.	27	yard master	
35	Quinn, Frank J.	27	buc. fac. emp.	74 South
41	Coye, Thomas	52	fireman	
41	Coye, James A.	22	watchmaker	
43	Dwyer, William H.	22	driver	
49	Harvey, William H.	43	reporter	
73	Loughlin, John J.	36	r. r. emp.	
73	Langell, George A.	34	furniture mover	
75	Graney, Patrick B.	43	policeman	
77	Belliveau, Dominic	39	machinist	
81	Jolin, Nazane	29	polisher	
81	Harmenezel, Fiola	37	melter	13 Noonan
87	Halleran, Thomas	49	mason	

# WARD 4.

131

## Harvard Street—Continued

House No, or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
105	Levine, Samuel	28	express	191 Newton
107	Delaney, John W.	35	steam fitter	
115	Cronin, Joseph J.	21	laborer	
115	Cronin, Frank P.	23	water works	
115	Cronin, Michael	45	w. works emp.	
8	Williams, Myron C.	34	mgr. telephone	68 Church
12	Hudson, John R.	36	druggist	Floyd
12	Hudson, Frank E.	31	beef inspec.	O. C.
12	Hudson, John R.	36	druggist	32 Floyd
14	Brockway, George W.	27	w. f. emp.	26 Adams
16	Page, Frederick H.	47	clergyman	
30	Guinan, William P.	56	dial fac. emp.	
30	Guinan, William A.	20	tally clerk	
32	Quinn, John T.	37	carpenter	
34	Locke, Willard P.	55	w. f. emp.	
36	Lamburn, Henry G.	49	mason	O. C.
36	Lamburn, Arthur	24	mason	O. C.
40	Brady, Peter R.	70	machinist	
40	Brady, William F.	40	em. wheel emp.	
42	Steede, John	42	w. dept. emp.	
44	Ricker, Antony W.	31	milk dealer	
44	Hassan, Charles M.	27	w. f. emp.	41 Hammond
44	Parker, Bartholomew T.	49	watchmaker	
46	Belliveau, Philas M.	45	meat cutter	
46	Cornier, Donat S.	27	clerk	147 Charles
48	Hennelly, John F.	30	clerk	
52	Wheeler, Charles M.	70	laborer	
52	Wheeler, Edward M.	34	clerk	

## HARVARD AVENUE

3	Mairs, James K.	35	insurance	
7	Connolly, John J.	32	plumber	

## WARD 4.

## Harvard Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
9	Taylor, Chester E.	21	student	
9	Taylor, George W.	48	ry. mail clerk	
11	Dicks, Joseph	39	carpenter	
13	Howard, William H.	75	laborer	
13	Savoy, Joseph C.	29	bic. repairer	
13	Lavois, Maxim	45	painter	53 Bedford
19	Cornier, Onesime	31	buc. fac. emp.	149 Adams
21	McElman, Joseph C. H.	52	carpenter	
21	McElman, Harry W.	20	student	
23	Hebb, Uriah L.	26	w. f. emp.	
25	Bruce, James D.	40	w. f. emp.	10 Bedford
27	Harrington, Clifford F.	21	student	
27	Harrington, Thomas F.	54	ry. mail clerk	
29	Skinner, Everett R.	51	barber	
2	Graverson, Hans N.	52	gardener	
2	Graverson, Gravers	26	w. f. emp.	
2	Hoyt, William M.	48	wheelwright	
4	Hastings, Herbert C.	44	driver	
6	Dow, Fred E.	34	janitor	
6	Dow, Edmund M.	70	clerk	
6	Stevenson, Frank G.	23	driver	
rear 6	Whitehead, Howarth	48	wood worker	
rear 16	Taylor, Samuel	63	mule spinner	
rear 16	Mason, John R.	46	weaver	
rear 16	Carter, William T.	51	meat cutter	
rear 16	Carter, Franklin	47	gardener	
16	Brewster, Frank E.	34	salesman	
18	Burke, Fred E.	38	purchasing agt.	
22	Parsons, Isaac H.	66	lumber business	
24	Kimball, George W.	38	real estate	

**WARD 4.**  
**HARVARD PLACE**

133

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
14	Hill, Ralph C.	20	clerk	
14	Hill, Walter J.	22	clerk	
14	Hill, Ralph W.	48	w. f. emp.	
12	Hayes, Fred K.	45	w. f. emp.	
9	Nolan, James A.	34	janitor	
8	Knopp, Henry	49	carriage painter	
8	Cox, John J.	20	boat builder	
8	Cox, Thomas F.	24	w. f. emp.	
6	Gibbons, Edward	65	laborer	
6	Gibbons, John J.	35	plumber	
4	Thompson, William H.	40	W. mfg. co. emp.	
3	O'Brien, John	48	laborer	
3	O'Brien, Martin J.	21	fac. emp.	

**HARTWELL STREET**

9	Herrick, James A.	50	carpenter	
13	Olson, Andrew G.	40	machinist	O. C.
21	Spicer, William E.	49	painter	O. C.
23	White, George E.	48	paper mill emp.	
17	Walker, George W.	30	paper mill emp.	O. C.

**HIGHLAND STREET**

8	Shields, Patrick	50	mason	
8	Shields, Henry J.	22	e. h. w. fac. emp.	
10	Roesger, Simon O.	26	moulder	1 Dartmouth
12	Smith, W. Everett	21	machinist	O. C.
14	Greenway, Thomas	47	w. f. emp.	
1	Geoffrion, Felix	35	carpenter	
9	Dow, James E.	47	carpenter	44 Sun
9	Dow, James H.	22	w. f. emp.	44 Sun
13	Jansen, Conrad T.	22	jewel maker	
17	O'Brien, Charles J.	50	teamster	

## WARD 4.

## Highland Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
19	Leary, John	25	pedler	
23	Murcott, Thomas	55	w. f. emp.	
23	Murcott, William W.	25	w. f. emp.	
27	Brady, Joseph J.	58	organ builder	
29	Barr, George R.	35	book keeper	
29	Barr, John H.	45	w. f. emp.	
37	Sanderson, John L., Jr.	38	carpenter	
37	Sanderson, Henry B.	64	retired	
39	Dicks, Alexander	29	w. f. emp.	
39	Dicks, John	33	w. f. emp.	
39	Spicer, Fred	31	driver	
53	Allspach, George F.	55	w. f. emp.	
57	Carr, James R.	40	driver	
59	Steele, Otis A.	25	w. f. emp.	

## HOPE AVENUE

	Schaffer, Felix	55	w. f. emp.	
3	Rogers, George A.	51	w. f. emp.	114 Lowell
	Powers, Daniel E.	40	foreman	

## MAIN STREET

794	Connolly, Michael J.	43	lawyer	
802	Hernandez, Clemente	22	clerk	
802	Hernandez, Lewis R.	24	painter	
802	Runals, Frank R.	38	dentist	O. C.
802	Adams, Ernest H.	21	composer	
802	Basle, Marcel H.	20	machinist	117 Main
802	Bingham, William H.	47	agent	
802	Hernandez, Melquides	49	piano tuner	
802	Murphy, Bernard F.	32	w. f. emp.	
802	Holbrook, Bradbury	35	physician	O. C.
802	Gragg, Herbert M.	43	contractor	
804	Douglas, George S.	37	book keeper	

# WARD 4.

135

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	804 Stone, Henry K.	50	collector	738 Main
	806 Jackson, Robert G.	22	civil engineer	
	806 Jackson, Robert	48	machinist	
	808 Emery, Winfred N.	41	physician	
rear	808 Parker, William H.	43	insurance	100 School
	814 Clark, Frank E.	32	painter	O. C.
	814 Hutchinson, John O.	58	retired	
	814 Howe, George F.	34	engineer	
	820 Bell, Conrad	30	physician	802 Main
	826 Fuller, Charles B.	33	physician	
	826 Jones, Howard C.	29	elec. business	
	832 Bingay, Henry U.	47	w. f. emp.	
	836 Cohen, Philip	36	habershawer	
	836 Daum, Joseph	29	haberdasher	
	842 Barnes, Frank L.	43	electrician	
	844 Colligan, Edward T.	49	sh. iron worker	7 Middle St. Pl.
	846 Lynskey, Thomas F.	43	furniture	
	846 Qualters, John J.	32	clerk	
	852 Saxton, Louis M.	32	stenographer	
	852 Fletcher, William A.	34	w. f. emp.	
	852 Field, James S.	65	city stables	
	854 Mayne, William	43	tailor	
	856 Hull, Joseph	54	produce	
	860 Trimmer, Thomas C.	44	w. f. emp.	
	860 Spaulding, Harold M.	21	w. f. emp.	
	862 Leonard, Mahlon R.	72	retired	
	862 Leonard, Charles D.	32	w. f. emp.	
	862 Leonard, George F.	26	w. f. emp.	
	874 Kirkley, Frank L.	33	w. f. emp.	
	874 Getchell, Sherman	26	em. wheel emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
874	Thoms, Milton E.	46	carpenter	
874	Rimmele, Otto B.	31	motorman	
874	Jewett, Arthur C.	27	driver	
876½	Parmenter, Leslie	33	e. h. w. co.	802 Main
876½	Goodhue, Alfred N.	59	bo. house keeper	
876½	Wilbur, Charles A.	56	w. f. emp.	O. C.
880½	McGennis, John W.	38	clerk	
880½	Jones, Roy D.	26	motorman	O. C.
880½	Lincoln, Edward R.	29	trav. salesman	Lincoln
884	Ruso, Felix A.	36	fruit dealer	
888	Bourgeois, Frank G.	25	clerk	O. C.
888	Ruane, Michael J.	23	dial fac. emp.	125 Felton
892	Howard, Earl F.	25	prod. dealer	44 Harvard
896	Woodbury, John E.	34	clerk	
896½	Spofford, Benjamin L.	41	hardware	880 Main
898	Andrews, Zephaniah A.	36	w. f. emp.	
904	Call, John	27	driver	8 Church
904	Newton, John	37	b. m. emp.	O. C.
906	Badger, George A.	72	machinist	44 Prospect
906	Badger, Clarence I.	38	carpenter	44 Prospect
910	Wormwood, Albert F.	72	provisions	
916	Keyes, Irving K.	56	shoe repairer	186 Prospect
916	Keyes, George I. L.	21	w. f. emp.	186 Prospect
916A	Ward, George L.	33	teacher	
916B	Sibley, Walter D.	26	produce	
918	Colburn, Arthur L.	58	organ builder	
918	Garfield, Frank I.	34	civil engineer	917 Main
918	Aiken, Charles L.	62	mason	917 Main
922	Bold, J. Mortimer	20	clerk	
922	Bold, Ralph E.	23	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 4.

137

## Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
922	Bold, Stanley B.	21	clerk	
922	Bold, John C.	47	w. f. emp.	
934	Johnson, Henry E.	23	motorman	
936½	Hodgkins, Lionel R.	48	provisions	

## MORTON STREET

22	Nims, Robert H.	25	r. r. emp.	
22	Clifton, Thomas	72	gagetender	
24	Charles, Will A.	42	salesman	
25	Perrault, Joseph E.	38	foreman	
25	Marr, Cornelius H.	35	w. f. emp.	59 Chestnut
39	Clifton, Alfred R.	31	engineer	
41	Clifton, Leonard P.	37	station agent	
43	Hill, George W.	47	conductor	
47	Hayes, Stephen H.	42	conductor	
51	Dunning, Frank B.	57	foreman	
55	Wherren, Charles F.	39	train master	
61	Tryon, James L.	43	secretary	
63	Lawson, Charles F.	47	engineer	
71	Harris, Charles C.	50	engineer	
71	Eccles, George W.	41	draughtsman	

## MUNROE AVENUE

1	Forsaith, Alexander	37	mill emp.	Exchange
1	Craven, James	36	mill emp.	River
3	Perry, Peter J.	43	harness maker	
5	Kelley, Frank J.	36	carriage painter	
5	Sheridan, Patrick J.	48	laborer	
7	Savage, John F.	60	blacksmith	
7	Ward, Michael	40	blacksmith	O. C.
7	Harrington, Edward E.	34	sign painter	So. Side

## NOONAN STREET

1	Gallant, Leon	48	laborer	O. C.
---	---------------	----	---------	-------

## WARD 4.

## Noonan Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
3	Manuel, Louis C.	27	machinist	O. C.
3	Doucette, Hubert G.	30	carpenter	23 Noonan
3	Patineaud, Evangelist	30	metile fac. emp.	
3	Hardiman, John	34	teamster	
5	Neal, George E.	37	painter	O. C.
7	Cain, Harry J.	21	w. mfg. co.	
7	Cain, John	61	laborer	
7	St. Germain, Joseph	34	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
9	Le Brun, August	34	painter	
9	Carr, Daniel F.	39	moulder	
11	Geoffrion, Theophilus J.	37	grocer	
13	St. Germain, Arthur	25	motorman	
13	St. Germain, Anthony	61	retired	
15	Robinchaud, Joseph N.	26	macanist	19 Noonan
17	Gaudet, Doste	60	laborer	
17	Le Blanc, Isaac	31	Carpenter	
19	Robinchaud, Auguste	48	laborer	
21	White, George	28	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Cormier, George	30	bldg. mover	
23	Gutermak, Mark	41	shoe repairer	
23	Gutermak, Frank	25	tailor	O. C.
2	Duddy, Michael	60	laborer	
2	Duddy, Martin J.	29	w. mfg. co.	
4	Deenan, Dvaid	38	laborer	76 Exchange
4	Evans, Henry	43	teamster	78 Exchange
4	Hannigan, James	30	laborer	78 Exchange
4	Keohane, Jeremiah	36	teamster	78 Exchange

## PEARL STREET

1	Curtin, Anthony	63	moulder	
1	Curtin, Thomas I.	27	found. emp.	

# WARD 4.

139

## Pearl Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
1	Curtin, John J.	25	student	
3	Boulton, Charles W.	28	w. f. emp.	
7	Boulton, Charles W. H.	54	foreman	
15	Riley, Charles F.	46	w. f. emp.	
17	Ware, Arthur H.	33	w. f. emp.	
17	Ahlman, John	40	fireman	
18	Lagerblade, Erick	24	w. f. emp.	

## PRATT AVENUE

	Foley, James W.	40	teamster	
	Tuttle, William D.	54	teamster	
2	Johnson, John E.	41	harness maker	88 Exchange
4	Bergeron, Oscar	30	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.

## PROSPECT STREET

	Holl, Eugene W.	35	organ builder	
10	Dart, Arthur A.	38	w. f. emp.	
12	Dart, Albert A. G.	75	retired	
12	Dart, Ernest E.	22	w. f. emp.	
16	Anderson, Elijah S.	89	retired	
28	Robertie, Paul P.	55	w. f. emp.	
28	Parker, Charles A.	22	clerk	
30	Warren, Lowell E.	57	merchant	
38	Freeman, Warren C.	36	conductor	O. C.
38	Freeman, George H.	38	druggist	Hall's Place
38	Moore, William A.	22	conductor	O. C.
rear 38	Bold, John	80	clock repairer	
rear 40	Peterson, George E.	45	driver	
rear 40	Peterson, John W.	20	driver	
42	Barker, George J.	46	lumber merchant	
46	Brown, Roger S.	41	machinist	
58	Priest, Hermann	63	retired	O. C.

## WARD 4.

## Prospect Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
66	Smith, Herman G.	37	w. f. emp.	
66	Smith Raymond D.	32	w. f. emp.	
66	Cutter, Harlan W.	30	book keeper	
66	Cutter, Albert B.	27	salesman	
80	Monnette, Artiemus	31	salesman	
82	Harvey, Ernest H.	33	civil engineer	
94	Caldwell, Joseph D.	25	physician	
100	Libby, Daniel J.	25	machinist	
100	Libby, Clifton L.	68	machinist	
108	Titefsky, Samuel A.	37	w. f. emp.	169 Adams
108	Atkins, John G.	59	watchman	116 Prospect
110	Eaton, Henry G.	34	printer	
110½	Brackett, Llewelyn	51	clerk	
112½	Backman, Emil F.	29	w. f. emp.	
112	Veno, Samuel A.	41	carpenter	96 Central
116	McElman, Robert	67	carpenter	O. C.
116	Baxter, George A.	25	carpenter	O. C.
118	Everett, W. Irving	33	w. f. emp.	
	Cohan, Jacob	32	collector	
150	Cohan, Louis	22	barber	
184	Brunner, Gustave	39	w. mfg. co. emp.	
204	Branden, Charles C.	52	restaurant	
204	Branden, Leonard G.	43	restaurant	
23	Warren, Edward A.	32	grocer	
33	Peterson, Howard B.	21	student	
33	Peterson, Jacob J. S.	53	ice dealer	
49	Bolton, Arthur G.	24	w. f. emp.	
51	Chase, Leon G.	20	trav. salesman	
51	Chase, Herbert G.	67	optician	
51	Chase, Herbert L.	45	optician	

# WARD 4.

141

## Prospect Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
57	Bowditch, William G.	58	w. f. emp.	
61	Lundquist, Hans G. A.	22	machinist	O. C.
61	Beatty, James	63	state postmaster	
63	McClellan, Walter	48	w. f. emp.	
67	Sinclair John D.	27	loan broker	
67	Sinclair, William R.	20	upholsterer	
67	Sinclair, James A.	71	retired	
81	Myshrall, William K.	43	painter	5 Whitney Ave.
117	Morrissey, Edward A.	26	dial fac. emp.	
117	Morrissey, John W.	41	w. f. emp.	
119	Arnold, Charles I.	67	w. f. emp.	
123	Hughes, Daniel L.	37	r. r. emp.	
125	Morrissey, Jeremiah F.	43	carpenter	
135	You, Wong	42	laundry	
179	Nolin, Ernest	25	shoe repairer	O. C.

## PROSPECT AVENUE

8	Meader, Snow	29	w. f. emp.	255 Charles
10	Kierstead, Sanford	63	carpenter	
16	Cavanaugh, John	48	motorman	O. C.
18	Frazier, William L.	48	paper hanger	
32	Gorman, John J.	28	machinist	
32	Mellen, Frank	40	carpenter	O. C.
36	Elwell, Harry W.	24	engine inspec.	Turner
38	Magnuson, Anton	23	Painter	
38	Olson, William	20	painter	
40	Cowan, Dane	29	w. f. emp.	130 South
13	Morrell, Edward H.	56	cabinet maker	O. C.
13	Morrell, Henry M.	25	carpenter	O. C.
13	Morrell, Othman B.	20	mill hand	O. C.
27	Leonard, George W.	35	buc. fac. emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Prospect Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 27	Hammer, August	34	machinist	
rear 27	Anderson, Carl S.	25	w. f. emp.	60 Alder
rear 27	Branden, Otto A.	26	buc. fac. emp.	60 Alder
31	Richardson, Henry K.	56	engineer	
37	Pierce, Joseph M.	56	fireman	
39	Allen, John L.	24	machinist	
39	Allen, William E.	59	nurse	

## RIVERVIEW PLACE

Halpyatzko, Kalp	35	stable man	O. C.
Peterson, Joseph	85	driver	
Wright, George A.	47	driver	

## RUSSELL STREET

12	Simeone, Gaetano	26	fruit	
12	Brown, Webster	53	clerk	788 Main
12	King, John J.	60	auto repairer	
12	Lancaster, Jackson F.	31	w. f. emp.	
12	Brown, Webster	53	clerk	
12	Rice, Louis W.	36	driver	
20	Beatty, Vincent	57	r. r. emp.	
20	Almy, George L.	86	retired	
24	Manning, Henry	74	retired	
24	Manning, James B.	43	moulder	
24	Manning, Peter F.	37	teamster	
34	Killmer, William E.	60	insurance	
38	Spaulding, Patrick E.	40	roofer	
40	Munroe, Slade E.	51	roofer	
40	Dorman, Clive F.	31	shoe repairer	4 Prospect
44	Carr, George H.	65	roofer	
46	Battye, Benjamin S.	26	w. f. emp.	
50	Gray, Herbert G.	33	gardener	O. C.

# WARD 4.

143

## Russell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	50 Harvey, Thomas M.	62	carpenter	
	68 Gleason, Charles C.	20	student	
	68 Phinney, Stanwood W.	11	collector	
	68 Gates, Ellis L.	24	w. f. emp.	
	70 Rideout, William W.	54	w. f. emp.	
	72 McGuinness, Thomas J.	49	starter	
	78 Sanderson, John L.	70	retired	
rear	78 Sanderson, Horace A.	35	carpenter	
	78 Tufts, Hartley A.	24	w. f. emp.	
	78 Tufts, John	57	stone mason	
	78 Williamson, Fred H.	37	w. f. emp.	
	84 Anderson, Charles H.	69	organ builder	
	88 Dolliver, Theodore H.	33	expressman	
	92 Foster, Charles A.	47	w. f. emp.	
	94 Bryant, Frank W.	29	w. f. emp.	
	94 Parker, Melvin	62	watchmaker	
	94 Bryant, William W.	57	w. f. emp.	
	McCarthy, Walter H.	25	r. r. emp.	17 Spring
	McCarthy, Thomas H.	57	butcher	17 Spring
	19 Kelley, John B.	46	livery stable	
	23 Clapp, Charles	24	fan fac. emp.	
	23 King, Matthew B.	44	salesman	
	25 Curtis, Charles E.	28	clerk	15 Derby
	33 Richards, John B.	26	w. f. emp.	
	33½ Gay, William F.	45	w. f. emp.	
	33½ McNeill, Charles A.	21	w. f. emp.	
	35 Moulton, Harry L.	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
	37 Cormier, Arsene	26	buc. fac. emp.	190 Charles
	37 Goguen, Sylvan	38	carpenter	190 Charles
Engine ho.	Gleason, Waldo F.	25	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 4.

## Russell Street—Continued

Residence  
May 1, 1907

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	
Engine ho.	Gray, Avarad E.	41	driver	
69	Howarth, William	65	engraver	
69	Hall, Benjamin F.	36	w. f. emp.	
71	Getchell, Robert E.	21	student	
71	Getchell, Charles C.	59	barber	
75	Williams, Eben J.	53	druggist	
79	Giddings, Willis T.	24	book keeper	
79	Sargent, George M.	59	accountant	
79	Giddings, Frederick C.	52	produce	
81	Eldridge, Frank A.	52	w. f. emp.	
81	Eldridge, Shirley H.	23	clerk	
83	Jennison, Arthur	52	salesman	
85	Butler, Oscar H.	38	w. f. emp.	
91	Warren, Fred	41	salesman	
93	Blaisdell, George E.	34	wool broker	
97	Shattuck, William H.	23	motorman	O. C
97	Morrisette, William H.	34	motorman	
99	Wilson, Edwin S.	51	die maker	
103	Mossman, Edwin J.	45	book keeper	

## SHARON STREET

12	Rasmusson, Gustave F.	44	w. f. emp.	
14	Herbert, A. Edmond	36	w. f. emp.	
14½	Cunniffe, Thomas J.	29	salesman	
14½	Cunniffe, John L.	22	machinist	
16	Carlson, Victor	4.	organ builder	
16	Carlson, Joseph	21	buc. fac. emp.	
22	St. Jacques, Lorenzo	28	w. f. emp.	
22	St. Jacques, Henry O.	22	auto repairer	
22	St. Jacques, Edmond	58	foreman	
24	Bigham, Sven H. E.	49	awning material	



# WARD 4.

145

## Sharon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
7	Bowler, William P.	33	w. f. emp.	
9	Upham, Arthur W.	28	w. f. emp.	
9	Upham, Herbert E.	30	w. f. emp.	
11	Barrows, Laban	49	buc. fac. emp.	
11	Barrows, Fred	20	jeweller	
11	Barrows, John L.	22	pattern maker	
15	Hanson, Harry P.	24	buc. fac. emp.	
15	Wanbourg, Edward	45	machinist	
19	Thibodeau, Frank	61	carpenter	
19	Surette, Louis A.	45	lineman	
21	Farrand, William H.	49	machinist	
39	Le Clair, William J.	53	w. f. emp.	
41	Leger, Calixte	44	barber	71 Francis
49	Downs, Walter H.	29	w. f. emp.	328 Crescent
49	Robinson, Charles A.	31	w. f. emp.	
<b>SOUTH STREET</b>				
25	Merrill, Preston I.	49	agent	457 South
25	French, Frederic B.	30	w. f. emp.	
27	Pope, Warren L.	65	machinist	
29	Palmer, Charles E.	54	w. f. emp.	
35	Monahon, Thomas J.	50	w. f. emp.	
35	Monahon, Arthur T.	22	clerk	
37	Perkins, Walter S.	43	organ builder	O. C.
43	Robertson, Daniel L.	33	conductor	Stow
43	Otte, Thomas G.	82	retired	
45	Wentworth, John E.	48	master painter	
63	Moran, Charles S.	26	prov. dealer	12 Hammond
71	Fahey, John J.	47	grocer	
91	Reid, Clarence C.	35	motorman	
93	Vaughan, James P.	44	driver	
93	Elert, Oswald	23	buc. fac. emp.	

## WARD 4.

## South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
97	Duggan, John F.	40	lineman	
97	Whelan, John P.	28	buc. fac. emp.	
99	Egan, Michael J.	47	melter	
99	Doyle, John P.	23	printer	O. C.
117	Webster, Daniel C.	50	painter	
117	Adams, John	68	printer	
117	Clark, Thomas	61	laborer	
off	Johnson, Oscar L.	40	machinist	
off	Melanson, Alfred	40	carpenter	32 Prospect Ave.
off	Nystrom, August H.	38	w. f. emp.	
off	Rogers, John H.	38	w. f. emp.	
139	Whittier, W. Frank	30	motorman	167 Adams
141	Drummey, Patrick	61	oiler	
141	Drummey, Maurice F.	30	clerk	
141	Drummey, Joseph	23	student	
155	Douglas, Charles E.	28	conductor	
155	Hogan, John W.	23	machinist	
157	Pyne, Herbert M.	32	w. f. emp.	
161	Noreen, Victor	34	painter	
165	Goodrich, Philip A. C.	45	teamster	
165	St. Lawrence, Jeffrey	24	paper maker	
169	Holm, Axel B.	43	w. f. emp.	82 Prospect
169	Kampe, John E.	28	w. f. emp.	
171	Jern, Gustave E.	37	buc. fac. emp.	
191	Linder, Gustave F.	31	w. f. emp.	
211	Bellis, John M.	61	machinist	
225	Winslow, John S.	63	engineer	
227	Shakespeare, Wm., Jr.	34	machinist	
229	Shakespeare, Charles E.	37	machinist	
229	Shakespeare, William	66	bic. repairer	

# WARD 4.

147

## South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
255	Mallett, Markham W.	66	painter	
259	Tucker, Luther L.	36	w. f. emp.	
26	Winn, Charles P.	26	w. f. emp.	5 Chester Ave.
	Bumford, Harrison H.	62	supt. city home	
475	Pottle, Seth L.	22	buc. fac. emp.	23 Russell
475	Dickey, George W.	29	clerk	
457	Bean, John A.	56	milk dealer	539 South
457	Dugan, Henry	26	farmer	O. C.
457	Cleary, William	22	farmer	O. C.
457	Costello, Charles F.	42	farmer	O. C.
457	Currier, Otis	29	driver	O. C.
	Burnham, Harry A.	30	mechanical eng.	O. C.
	Zimmer, George J.	36	organ builder	
623	Marcy, John H.	38	coal merchant	
Pest ho.	Norris, Caleb	42	teamster	
623	Marcy, Richard	30	coal business	
Pump. sta.	Furbush, George W.	52	engineer	
	True, Will B.	50	engineer	
	True, G. Laroy	25	collector	
	Furbush, Frank C.	21	machinist	
Roberts ho.	Feener, John W.	39	laborer	
	Wagner, Leander	25	farmer	
	Zink, John A.	38	machinist	21 Hartwell
	Gardner, Charles J.	32	paper mill emp.	64 Turner
	Hill, William J.	39	foreman	
	St. Lawrence, Jeffrey J.	24	paper maker	
	Bolio, Ernest H.	27	r. r. emp.	O. C.
	Woods, Frank	25	r. r. emp.	O. C.
46	Getchell, Harry M.	34	letter carrier	
46	Atherton, George	40	w. f. emp.	So. Side

## WARD 4.

## South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
56	Higginbotham, Samuel	67	w. f. emp.	
56	Hatch, Charles W.	36	r. r. emp.	
72	Kelly, Martin R.	63	gatetender	
72	Kelly, William L.	23	laborer	
72	Kelly, Patrick H.	33	printer	
72	Kelly, John J.	26	w. f. emp.	
74	Quinn, Michael	74	gardener	
74	Quinn, David	35	carpenter	
82	Mahoney, William J.	34	manager	
84	Mahoney, Joseph A.	20	student	
84	Mahoney, John J.	32	w. f. emp.	
84	Mahoney, Cornelius L.	28	cigar maker	
122	Manning, John G.	23	clerk	O. C.
122	Manning, Henry V.	26	w. f. emp.	
132	Brodrick, Arthur C.	30	ry. mail clerk	2 Wellington Av.
Baker ho.	Baker, Roy B.	30	insurance	
	Wheelock, Austin A.	58	merchant	
	Fitzgerald, Edward	37	coachman	
	Lawson, Olaf	61	gardener	
	Lawson, Carl	27	civil engineer	
	Davock, Michael J.	36	coachman	
	Bruce, Alexander	37	foreman	
	Baker, William H.	62	physician	
	Doyle, Patrick	27	farmer	
	Mansfield, Theodore F.	61	supt. cemetery.	
	Clerckx, Edward	37	gardener	

## SUN STREET

6	Le Blanc, Clement	23	conductor	O. C.
6	Murphy, John	26	r. r. emp.	O. C.
16	Leger, Zoel F.	53	carpenter	

# WARD 4.

149

## Sun Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Leger, Placide	22	gyp. moth emp.	
22	Backman, Charles E.	48	policeman	
30	Cormier, George	53	carpenter	
30	Cormier, Napoleon J.	28	trans. agent	
50	Estabrook, Ludlow	50	teamster	
5	McCleave, Charles A.	24	polisher	
17	McKeon, John F.	37	moulder	
17	Whalen, Patrick S.	43	carpenter	
19	McKenna, James	26	laborer	
19	McKenna, Stephen	37	r. r. emp.	
19	McDonald, Hugh	36	laborer	

## TURNER STREET

2	Mansfield, William D.	34	w. f. emp.	
20	Mulder, Henry	35	plumber	South
20	Bradley, George L.	40	r. r. emp.	
28	Gerritson, Henry J.	58	machinist	
44	Luman, George B.	47	machinist	
48	White, Francis C.	73	engineer	
54	Elwell, Fred W.	51	engineer	
56	Eddlem, Thomas A.	26	ins. agent	O. C.
58	Barilett, Harry S.	26	bag. master	O. C.
60	Rollins, Frank H.	39	r. r. emp.	
62	Regan, Thomas	52	r. r. emp.	
62	Regan, Daniel F.	27	clerk	
62	Regan, William	20	machinist	
64	Handrahan, Raymond A.	26	r. r. emp.	72 Robbins

## VERNON STREET

15	Stearns, Ephraim	69	merchant	
15	Stearns, Charles E.	40	lawyer	
17	Copson, Edward	26	painter	

**WARD 4.**  
**Vernon Street—Continued**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
17	Hennelly, John	60	carpenter	
19	Wetherbee, Lewis S.	25	clerk	
19	Wetherbee, Henry	56	teamster	
21	Fay, John	77	retired	
23	Noonan, Patrick F.	43	moulder	
23	Noonan, John F.	21	machinist	
25	Greenway, Samuel J.	47	foreman	Walnut
31	Madin, Selim	25	w. f. emp.	Newton
31	McDonald, Alexander J.	34	buc. fac. emp.	
39	Clark, George W.	64	retired	
43	Carey, Daniel J.	43	overseer	
45	Brewin, Henry G.	26	w. f. emp.	
45	Brewin, Barnard F.	64	foreman	
47	MacBride, Asa A.	36	moulder	
47	Archibald, Kenneth M.	32	ry. clerk	O. C.
49	Muzzey, Gardner P.	35	engineer	18 Maple
85	Coombs, James W.	51	machinist	
89	Small, Fernando C.	37	w. f. emp.	
91	Towle, Freeman E.	23	student	
91	Towle, Eugene A.	52	w. f. emp.	
93	Smith, Charles F.	48	w. f. emp.	
93	Briggs, Burton	21	w. f. emp.	
16	Staples, Francis W.	78	retired	
16	Staples, Henry W.	41	book keeper	
16	Staples, Frank D.	31	drummer	
16	Staples, Hollis J.	21	student	
16	Staples, Ralph W.	24	clerk	
32	Logan, Robert H.	34	artist	
44	Lawrence, Samuel C.	41	Children Aid Society	
50	Comstock, William B.	31	bank teller	

# WARD 4.

151

## Vernon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
-----------------------------	------	-----	------------	--------------------------

108	Smith, William B.	61	manager	
114	Behrman, Augustus H.	46	w. f. emp.	

## VILES COURT

9	Boles, James J.	29	driver	
9	McNeil, Edward A.	37	lineman	
8	Frechette, Arthur	33	rubber worker	

## WESTON STREET

22	Warren, George F.	42	machinist	
30	Bearce, Fred T.	38	tuner	
50	Warren, Nathan	70	insurance	
50	Warren, Richard	20	student	
118	Conant, Luman E.	67	farmer	
118	Richards, Herbert L.	45	collector	
	Kirwin, Walter J.	45	poultry breeder	
	McKenna, John E.	54	cutter	
244	Stone, Austin A.	74	retired	
244	Keating, Maurice G.	28	telephone man	

## WINTHROP STREET

2	Harrington, John W.	33	w. f. emp.	
4	McEnaney, George F.	28	clerk	41 Floyd
6	Devlin, John J.	27	moulder	16 Calvary
10	Carlstrom, Elis	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
10	Peterson, Oscar	28	w. f. emp.	18 Pearl
10	Peterson, Oscar F.	28	w. f. emp.	
12	Minnock, Charles J.	28	wal. mfg. co.	
18	McColley, Joseph	39	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Lewis, John R.	39	buc. fac. emp.	
22	Potter, Clyde C.	38	machinist	
24	Read, Robert H.	27	w. f. emp.	58 Robbins
34	Jordan, Charles A.	39	engineer	O. C.

## WARD 4.

## Winthrop Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
34	Murphy, Timotny F.	38	carpenter	
3	Cheney, Henry M.	47	w. f. emp.	
5	Wentworth Ernest S.	24	clerk	
7	Olson, Andrew G.	41	machinist	13 Hartwell
9	Russell, Silas V.	23	w. f. emp.	
9	Russell, William V.	54	clerk	
13	Jackson, Joseph M.	38	w. f. emp.	
13	Jackson, Walter B.	34	w. f. emp.	
15	Graves, Robert C.	41	tower man	
19	Donlon, Lawrence	51	farmer	
21	Brown, James	50	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Brown, Christopher J.	23	rubber worker	
23	Hill, Albert C.	35	chauffeur	
29	Templar, Robert J.	41	foreman	
33	Mabie, Clarence A.	39	engineer	
39	Collins, Joseph B.	27	mail carrier	
39	Collins, John A. Jr.	24	buc. fac. emp.	
39	Collins, John A.	53	gardener	
41	Finan, Roderick J.	57	moulder	
45	Twitchell, Fred L.	46	laborer	rear 93 Exchange
45	Newell, Samuel M.	66	laborer	rear 93 Exchange
47	Anderson, Andrew	49	jobber	
49	Wheaton, Albert D.	53	carpenter	



# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 5

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 5, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

### ADAMS STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
4	Cunningham, Ira W.	65	clerk	
4	Schupp, Theodore E.	40	w. f. emp.	163 Myrtle
4	Smart, David	25	clerk	O. C.
4	Stanley, Bernard W.	32	w. f. emp.	
4	Nutting, Charles F.	53	carpenter	
4	Randles, Joseph, Jr.	49	jeweller	
4	Belcher, Walter G.	32	meat cutter	Alder
4	Albertson, William	51	w. f. emp.	
8	Munroe, Ward	52	machinist	
8	Consedine, James	26	w. f. emp.	
8	Colburn, George H.	26	teacher	13 Spruce
20	Wright, Howard J.	28	w. f. emp.	55 Crescent

## WARD 5.

## Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 7, 1907
20	Charles, Edward	63	dial painter	
20	Oberton, Marouce	29	agent tel. co.	
22	Perkins, John W.	57	retired	
26	Wellman, Arthur M.	36	manager	
26	Tupper, William H.	30	insurance	
28	Poor, Abbott L.	65	w. f. emp.	
32	Taylor, Edward T.	74	retired	Main
42	Holl, Herman J.	66	piano tuner	
46	Conner, John	64	paper hanger	
46	Conner, Ralph W.	23	clerk	
48	Filson, Frederick A.	38	water dept.	
68	Perry, Earle S.	31	machinist	Robbins
68	Parmenter, Frank W.	41	janitor	
72	Clark, Herbert A.	27	photographer	
72	Page, Walter F.	27	w. f. emp.	
74	Eaves, Frederick H.	48	watchmaker	
74	Wheeler, S. Alonzo	53	blacksmith	
80	Drew, Lewis F.	37	w. f. emp.	
80	Kingsley, Julian F.	55	carpenter	57 Taylor
80	Stokes, James	21	clerk	O. C.
86	Pelkey, Charles L.	31	laundryman	17 Robbins
94	Lee, H. Alfred	47	watchmaker	O. C.
94	Getchell, Dermont F.	37	watchmaker	301 Crescent
94	Schwartz, William	34	salesman	
94	Oaks, John F.	48	janitor	
94	Hewes, Nathaniel D.	49	watchmaker	
94	Morrison, D. Wallis	79	cashier	
94	Eaton, Cyrus P.	69	watchmaker	
94	Woolley, Charles A.	44	watchmaker	
104	Braman, Delano A.	27	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 5.

155

## Adams Street—Continued

Residence  
May 1, 1907

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
104	Campbell, Edward F.	28	w. f. emp.	
124	Noyes, Amos B.	50	w. f. emp.	
130	Whitmore, Frank T.	49	watchmaker	
132	Fawson, Samuel	50	w. f. emp.	O. C.
19	Goodwin, John F.	27	die maker	
19	Sundman, Ivan	20	w. f. emp.	O. C.
19	Sundman, Edward	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
19	Waterhouse, Arthur	25	meat cutter	4 Adams
21	Davis, Henry R.	64	watchmaker	
21	Oates, Thomas J.	51	w. f. emp.	
21	Young, Edward M.	55	w. f. emp.	
25	Disney, Alfred W.	29	w. f. emp.	
29	Swett, Augustine G.	53	sewing mac. agt.	
31½	Rabone, Leonard H.	45	watchmaker	
33	Warren, Alfred	59	clerk	
45	Kimball, George N.	44	bic. mfr.	
47	Blaisdell, William H.	41	clerk	
51	Hinckley, Edward A.	42	painter	O. C.
51	Brockway, Chester E.	45	journalist	O. C.
51	Ross, Charles N.	31	r. r. emp.	
61	Lewis, Fred W.	51	clerk	
61	Randall, George W.	48	w. f. emp.	24 High
61	Lewis, John H.	48	confectioner	
61	Lewis, Frank A.	23	clerk	
67	Vinal, Herbert C.	35	w. f. emp.	
73	Cresswell, John F.	27	salesman	O. C.
75	Parkenson, William	27	carriage painter	Moody
75	Hoffman, Herman F.	51	w. f. emp.	35 Maple
75	Pettengill, Robert B.	56	w. f. emp.	
79	Nutting, George E.	63	machinist	

## WARD 5.

## Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
87	Thompson, Raymond E.	39	w. f. emp.	35 Cherry
97	Doucept, Frederick	37	auto works	O. C.
99	Murray, John H.	44	barber	
99	Murray, Norbert C.	23	watchmaker	
103	Baker, Charles	71	w. f. emp.	
103½	Clement, Willam D.	33	watch tool maker	
103½	Watson, Lee M.	31	watchmaker	
105	Daniels, Frederick L.	35	w. f. emp.	Robbins
105	Rollins, Ralph C.	27	w. f. emp.	
119	Kirk, William C.	25	insurance	20 Common
123	Bond, J. Waldo	26	student	
123	Bond, Charles P.	52	editor	
133	Bullock, Albert W.	36	w. f. emp.	
135	Buckley, William B.	31	trav. salesman	
135	Buckley, John J.	33	p. o. clerk	
135	Buckley, Bartholomew A	78	agent	

## ALDER STREET

5	Willard, John A.	34	watchmaker	
7	Ricker, Fred A.	48	letter carrier	
7	Willis, Frank A.	43	clerk	
13	Smith, Henry F.	39	w. f. emp.	
27	Holt, Amos D.	36	machinist	
35	Dahl, Karl E.	43	b. m. co. emp.	
39	Jackson, Frank	54	w. f. emp.	
41	Greig, Arthur W.	38	meat cutter	
47	Murphy, John S.	42	driver	
49	Brouillette, Joseph P.	56	carpenter	
51	Powers, Luther A.	35	wood worker	
53	Spring, Arthur	25	w. f. emp.	Robbins
55	Cummings, James	43	teamster	

# WARD 5.

157

## Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	Wing, Wallace L.	49	w. f. emp.	
10	Wing, Henry	71	meat cutter	
12	Luce, Frank L.	52	optician	
14	Pennell, Charles W.	38	machinist	
16	Pooler, Joseph P.	40	moulder	167 South
16	Noles, Freeman	76	retired	167 South
20	Hunter, Augustus C.	57	carpenter	
40	Hemenway, Charles H.	74	fruit dealer	O. C.
40	McCann, William T.	33	w. f. emp.	
44	Wyman, George W.	47	w. f. emp.	10 Gardner
46	Ramsland, Sigval	29	w. f. emp.	
48	Mains, Ernest L.	54	machinist	
50	Rogers, William L.	46	engineer	
52	Blomberg, Gustaf	37	tailor	
54	Russell, Theodore L.	63	how. w. co. emp.	
62	Hedland, Fritz	46	w. f. emp.	
62	Pinkham, Charles S.	55	bic. fac. emp.	

## ASH STREET

22	Brophy, Thomas A.	28	w. f. emp.	187 Chestnut
22	McCarthy, Michael	54	laborer	
30	Fiske, Alfred W.	30	w. f. emp.	
36	Wigmore, Walter L.	40	w. f. emp.	
56	Bruce, Thomas H.	59	w. f. emp.	308 Crescent
60	Davis, Lucien	31	watchman	O. C.
66	Simon, Arthur L.	25	physician	
66	Simon, Paul	62	machinist	
66	Simon, Victor H.	26	machinist	
70	Taft, Harry C.	23	w. f. emp.	143 Cresc-
72	Russell, Jed J.	45	w. f. emp.	
78	Dinsmore, Arthur E.	49	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 5.

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
80	Skogland, Swante	63	b. mfg. co. emp.	
80	Skogland Henry F.	37	b. mfg. co. emp.	
84	Harper, William	61	w. f. emp.	
86	Waterman, William H.	29	machinist	
88	Hamilton, Charles	30	machinist	Fuller
90	Clay, Frederick	45	w. f. emp.	O. C.
94	Carr, Herbert A.	39	w. f. emp.	
96	Horton, Carl B.	26	clerk	
96	Horton, George B.	58	r. r. emp.	

## BEECH STREET

10	Vaughan, Benjamin	24	gas co. emp.	169 Chestnut
12	Kenney, Frederick P.	27	elec. engineer	O. C.
28	Sumner, Alson R.	69	painter	
28	Sumner, Olin R.	32	painter	
30	Beckwith, George F.	37	letter carrier	
36	Burnham, Charles M.	39	w. f. emp.	
36	Burnham, Charles S.	72	machinist	
31	Hibbard, George R.	40	w. f. emp.	
33	Lord, John N.	72	painter	
10	Hodges, George W.	39	w. f. emp.	
35	Andrews, Earle B.	25	clerk	Crescent

## CHERRY STREET

26	Young, John A.	31	w. f. emp.	295 Crescent
26	Graves, Edward K.	65	manufacturer	
32	Snedeker, William A.	66	steam fitter	97 Adams
36	Simmonds, Newton M.	41	clergyman	Harris
58	Gindrat, Daniel A.	56	w. f. emp.	
60	Wall, Seth G.	53	w. f. emp.	
64	Olmstead, Ellis B.	42	clerk	
64½	Smith, Forrest D.	31	r. r. freight agt.	
64½	Dorr, Frederick H.	43	watchmaker	

# WARD 5.

159

## Cherry Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
68	Smith, Eugene H.	28	w. f. emp.	
70	Crosby, John H.	56	w. f. emp.	
74	Eaton, Myron W.	68	w. f. emp.	
78	Brooks, George W.	74	machinist	
86	Caldwell, George P.	56	w. f. emp.	
86	Caldwell, G. Blagge	26	clerk	
90	Miller, Carl P.	24	meat cutter	
21	Harris, John	86	retired	
29	Harris, John, 2nd	50	clerk	
31	Rowe, Winfield F.	40	w. f. emp.	
35	Hague, Harry W.	23	w. f. emp.	15 Whitney Ave.
35	Hague, Harry W.	57	w. f. emp.	15 Whitney Ave.
41	Adams, Howard	27	painter	Vernon
33	Fallon, William J.	42	foreman	
41	Golder, Fred R.	23	w. f. emp.	
41	Buck, Herbert A.	27	real estate	
49	Macomber, Lewis E.	25	architect	
49	Macomber, Edward F.	57	carpenter	
53	Paul, Frederick H.	45	w. f. emp.	
55	Stanley, Charles	57	w. f. emp.	
57	Shoesmith, William T.	45	w. f. emp.	
59	Schneider, Charles C.	39	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Norman R.	25	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Jacob H.	54	carpenter	
65	Wing, Ernest R.	30	salesman	
69	Fisher, Clarence H.	53	w. f. emp.	
73	Grant, Granville R.	62	w. f. emp.	
79	Sawtelle, William R.	64	w. f. emp.	
79	Hardy, Charles C.	61	w. f. emp.	
83	Swett, Clarence W.	42	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 5.

## Cherry Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
83	Waldron, George H.	46	w. f. emp.	
85	Mayall, Robert E.	33	designer	
85	Newton, George E.	68	watchmaker	
87	Woodin, George W.	53	manager	
91	Cook, Cecil J.	53	machinist	
91	Brown, George W.	51	painter	
93	Ennis, George W.	27	watchmaker	

## CHESTNUT STREET

16	Adams, Daniel	55	shipper	
16	Adams, Henry H.	30	bic. fac. emp.	
16	Wright, Andrew M.	39	w. f. emp.	
18	Mumford, Arthur F.	27	printer	
20	Haven, John S.	50	meat cutter	O. C.
24	Sykes, John M.	25	w. f. emp.	92 Maple
24	Sykes, John R.	50	mill emp.	92 Maple
24	Higbie, Elmer G.	3	w. f. emp.	58 Ash
24	Young, Samuel O.	25	w. f. emp.	266 Moody
49	Nutting, Harry F.	24	clerk	
40	Prescott, William H. S.	48	w. f. emp.	
46	Carson, Arthur A.	39	w. f. emp.	
46	Conaughy, James P.	43	w. f. emp.	
46	Parker, Edgar M.	42	w. f. emp.	
64	Clarke, Charles E.	60	w. f. emp.	
68	Woods, H. Earl	25	watchmaker	
68	Locke, Fred A.	32	clerk	
70	Blake, George G.	35	clerk	
76	Lincoln, Edward E.	40	merchant	
82	Hebden, Edgar L.	29	engineer	
82	Hebden, Thomas	53	w. f. emp.	
82	Ennis, George	54	w. f. emp.	22 High



# WARD 5.

161

## Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
82	Foster, Fred P.	36	book keeper	44 Alder
82	Fowler, Charles I.	51	w. f. emp.	
82	Moore, Ralph	28	w. f. emp.	
82	Dutton, George E.	43	merchant	
82	Davis, Charles T.	46	engineer	
94	Foss, Hiram S.	60	painter	O. C.
94	Rollins, Charles H.	49	board. house	311 Moody
100	Goinsalvos, Robert L.	32	florist	
106	Cushman, Ernest W.	43	w. f. emp.	
106	Morse, Joseph W.	70	retired	O. C.
110	Parks, Arthur H.	36	engineer	
110	Clark, William V.	38	r. r. emp.	
110	Parks, Charles H.	70	w. f. emp.	
116	Fuller, Daniel D.	78	retired	
116	Pond, George H.	51	w. f. emp.	
122	Wilder, Harvey W.	33	machinist	
122	Jones, Willard F.	26	painter	
122	Palamountain, Paul B.	20	w. f. emp.	
124	Barker, George C.	59	machinist	94 Chestnut
124	Foss, Bernard W.	21	machinist	94 Chestnut
126	Rollinson, Thomas H.	64	musician	
7	Bullard, George E.	30	clerk	
9	Fernald, Alvin F.	30	w. f. emp.	53 Chestnut
9	Austin, Charles B.	59	watchmaker	
15	Ralphs, Harold	25	w. f. emp.	
15	Miller, Joseph H.	48	r. r. emp.	
17	Jacques, Frederick A.	29	machinist	
19	Bills, Edwin L.	42	w. f. emp.	
39	Akins, Lawrence J.	31	mason	
41	Nichols, James P.	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.

## WARD 5.

## Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
41	Peterson, Ernest	26	carpenter	41 Spruce
41	Peterson, Bertil	25	machinist	O. C.
41	Brown, Walter R.	30	machinist	35 Maple
45	Saul, Charles T.	50	optician	
45	Fisher, Willard L.	77	w. f. emp.	
47	Silman, Ralph A.	24	w. f. emp.	
49	Skinner, Ellis L.	56	w. f. emp.	
51	Cobleigh, Zimri H.	77	retired	
53	Worcester, Thomas L.	30	w. f. emp.	
53	Worcester, Edward E.	22	w. f. emp.	
55	Graves, Edward W.	44	janitor	
57	Rugg, William L.	71	watchmaker	
63	Johnson, George L.	39	jeweller	
67	Van Cor, Frederick	38	carpenter	Hall
71	Jennison, Phineas	81	retired	
71	Scribner, Raymond W.	23	optician	
71	Scribner, Henry H.	67	clerk	
73	Sylvester, William	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
73	Sylvester, Ralph E.	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
73	Hatch, John B.	35	asst. foreman	O. C.
73	Weston, Clarence M.	51	w. f. emp.	
75	Jarvis, George	77	mason	
91	Wood, Robert F.	48	steam fitter	
91	Wood, William F.	23	w. f. emp.	
93	Johnson, Charles A.	43	w. f. emp.	
101	Gould, Walter A.	36	clerk	
101	Gould, William H.	42	clerk	
105	Bent, Harold L.	22	clerk	
107	Turner, Charles S.	44	watchmaker	
109	Purcell, James C.	32	watchmaker	Hope Ave.

# WARD 5.

163

## Chestnut Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
111	Winslow, George E.	60	w. f. emp.	
111	Winslow, Bernard E.	35	watchmaker	42 Adams
115	Danforth, Albert I.	26	w. f. emp.	
117	Nauss, George B.	27	book keeper	
119	Gray, Freelan W.	35	printer	70 Lowell
119	Dutch, Guy W.	45	w. f. emp.	
121	Morse, George H.	45	watchman	104 Taylor
123	Thornburg, Benj. F.	23	law student	
123	Merrill, Charles S.	46	carpenter	
125	Jackson, Earle F.	20	clerk	
125	Jackson, Atwood J.	57	w. f. emp.	

## CHESTNUT AVENUE

1	Gove, Henry M.	62	fruit dealer	
1	Jackson, Edward C.	58	jewel maker	O. C.
2	Hilton, William	82	retired	
4	Sunter, John E.	29	w. f. emp.	South

## COLBY COURT

8	McIntyre, Archibald	72	laborer	
8	Linthwaite, Matthew G.	27	w. f. emp.	139 Alder

## CRESCENT STREET

4	Cunningham, John J.	38	blacksmith	
12	Cotton, John M.	26	w. f. emp.	
12	Cotton, Charles E.	47	w. f. emp.	
12	Everett, Harry L.	27	w. f. emp.	
12	Mank, Ralph O.	26	w. f. emp.	
14	Croasdale, William P.	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
14	Albro, William E.	34	w. f. emp.	
20	Sanderson, Frederick	30	salesman	O. C.
20	Law, William	28	salesman	74 Orange
20	Munn, William A.	43	salesman	

## WARD 5.

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
20	Brown, Edgar B.	40	piano tuner	
40	Wetherbee, Edwin D.	50	engraver	
80	Moorhouse, Josiah	72	w. f. emp.	
88	Rice, Willard H.	61	blacksmith	
92	Duddy, Timothy F.	27	mail carrier	81 Taylor
104	Hoyt, Walter S.	51	physician	
104	Whittier, Fred D.	48	w. f. emp.	
110	Weston, Henry B.	46	w. f. emp.	
110	Somes, Charles P.	56	w. f. emp.	
112	Colburn, William G.	62	w. f. emp.	
120	Fisher, Henry N.	64	treasurer	
132	Moore, Charles W.	24	book keeper	
132	Moore, John M.	73	broker	
132	Merrill, Arthur E.	39	photographer	O. C.
138	Blanchard, Holsey H.	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
138	Parkinson, Edward T.	40	machinist	23 Robbins
138	Griffin, Thomas	47	w. f. emp.	31 Palmer
138	French, Carl M.	30	w. f. emp.	
138	Hooton, Thomas A.	57	bo. ho. keeper	
142	Murray, William	65	w. f. emp.	
17	Cousens, Nicholas W.	43	physician	
19	Seale, Frederick	69	w. f. emp.	
19	Seested, Victor E.	39	w. f. emp.	
19	Bennett, Frederick W.	38	w. f. emp.	
19	Fairbanks, Henry A.	50	w. f. emp.	
19	Dutch, John S.	59	w. f. emp.	
hotel	Balsley, Harry	48	w. f. emp.	
hotel	Ames, C. Harvey	51	hotel keeper	
29	Strickland, George W.	55	w. f. emp.	
31	Proctor, Alfred L.	57	retired	

# WARD 5.

165

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
31	Proctor, Carl K.	24	clerk	
31	Proctor, Alfred W.	26	clerk	
31	Proctor, Walter E.	30	machinist	
41	Kendall, Levi J.	70	stable keeper	
41	Nutting, Fred W.	27	watchman	
49	Holmes, Edward W.	43	milkman	
55	Payson, Arthur C.	39	furniture dealer	O. C.
57	Stubbles, Royal R.	22	salesman	
57	Janes, Charles	24	machinist	101 Crescent
61	Weaver, George C.	42	w. f. emp.	
61	Wright, Herbert H.	27	clerk	O. C.
61	Dole, Robert	24	w. f. emp.	
63	Tryder, Ralph	20	driver	Gordon
63	Maginnis, George	25	hostler	School
63	Litchfield, Gustavus E.	38	w. f. emp.	
63	Keegan, Michael J.	28	w. f. emp.	
67	Moulton, Charles H.	61	merchant	
67	Brewer, Bertram	36	city engineer	
73	Greene, Elbert L.	29	asst. paymaster	
77	Reed, Newton C.	30	journalist	O. C.
85	Murray, Robert	71	clergyman	
91	Kellogg, Arthur J.	30	w. f. emp.	109 Adams
97	Merrill, Joseph B.	41	book keeper	
99	Sampson, Charles E.	46	printer	
101	Austin, George E., Jr.	27	w. f. emp.	15 Underwood Pk.
101	Austin, George E.	62	machinist	
103	Davis, Charles	25	machinist	O. C.
103	Smith, Hermon C.	71	retired	
107	Hall, Henry C.	65	druggist	
113	Royle, Harold	32	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 5.

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
113	Snelling, Samuel	55	wood polisher	
127	Kleinlein, Walter	44	watchmaker	O. C.
127	La Palme, Octave M.	44	w. f. emp.	
131	Miller, Ralph A.	43	bo. house	66 Walnut
137	Lamb, Charles F.	69	merchant	
143	Taft, Clayton H., Jr.	25	w. f. emp.	Howard
143	Taft, Harry C.	23	w. f. emp.	
143	Taft, Clayton H.	51	policeman	
143	Butts, Walter F.	59	w. f. emp.	
145	Kalk, Paul H.	29	watchmaker	
145	Farwell, William B.	58	u. s. m. clerk	
147A	Corbett, Bernard S.	24	restaurant	191 School
147	Foster, Hiram A.	60	tinsmith	
149	Dunbrack, F. Parker	31	machinist	O. C.
151	Morse, Cyrus A.	51	w. f. emp.	
151	King, George L.	36	provisions	
151	Hunt, Clinton D.	46	w. f. emp.	
151	Burke, James A.	46	w. f. emp.	
151	Handy, Joseph H.	57	fireman	
151A	Floyd, Charles D.	32	machinist	Highland
153	Randle, Charles J.	34	w. f. emp.	
157	Crowley, John F.	43	w. f. emp.	
157	Weston, Charles H.	74	bo. ho. keeper	
159	Ross, George B.	53	steward	

## CUSHING STREET

5	Towne, Charles H.	51	restaurant	
7	McCoy, George H.	53	chef	O. C.
11	Harwood, John	33	w. f. emp.	15 Cushing
11	Stearns, John W.	72	janitor	
11	Sylvester, Edwin E.	52	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 5.

167

## Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
5	Perrott, Samuel L.	44	moulder	O. C.
17	True, Charles F.	38	paper hanger	
17	Garland, George F.	60	physician	
17	Swan, Eddie N.	48	agent	
23	Dyas, William H.	37	clergyman	241 Lowell
25	Read, Walter A.	20	machinist	
25	Read, Henry	58	w. f. emp.	
25	Read, Frederick M.	27	w. f. emp.	
53	Glancy, Robert E.	56	carpenter	
53	Glancy, Robert C.	20	student	
61	Aldred, William F.	48	w. f. emp.	
61	Aldred, Frederick W.	25	student	
61	Aldred, Percy F.	22	w. f. emp.	
10	Swan, Ernest A.	39	grocer	
14	Marsh, Percy F.	26	machinist	O. C.
14	Illingworth, Elbridge M.	77	retired	
16	Powers, Hermon L.	27	w. f. emp.	54 Chester Ave.
16	French, William G.	29	r. r. emp.	75 Chestnut
16	Keach, George B.	59	w. f. emp.	
20	Weeks, Frank M.	55	journalist	
24	Roberts, George E.	53	insurance	30 Summit
24	Orne, Charles B.	46	w. f. emp.	58 Cushing
30	Tenkel, Moses	48	pawn broker	83 Felton
36	Wilcox, Willis A.	40	boat builder	
36	Moody, Frank A.	35	em. wheel emp.	
42	Pratt, Clarence S.	59	moulder	
42	Pratt, Clarence G.	26	grocer	
46	Fawson, Charles J.	34	clerk	
50	Sweeney, Dennis J.	35	r. r. emp.	
52	Finnegan, Joseph F.	36	printer	24 Bolton



## WARD 5.

## Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1 1907
52	Tracy, James F.	50	carpenter	26 Bolton
52	Donahoe, John F.	26	moulder	Willow
56	Mann, Arthur W.	56	w. f. emp.	
56	Graves, Frank L.	45	clerk	
56	Fieh, T. Otto	30	w. f. emp.	
58	Fuller, Le Roy O.	25	machinist	O. C.
58	Northup, Walter A.	28	baker	O. C.
60	Stanley, Ernest	49	clock fac. emp.	

## GORDON STREET

	7	Cutting, Henry W.	45	watchmaker	
	13	Thombs, Leroy	55	rope maker	O. C.
	15	Warren, George E.	36	expressman	
	15	Wellington, William S.	73	city emp.	
	15	Kempton, Robert H.	26	clerk	94 Chestnut
	15	Colony, Ernest G.	27	barber	14 Gardner
	15	Baker, Alton E.	40	machinist	O. C.
	15	Harrington, George A.	27	painter	O. C.
	15	Harrington, Edward B.	29	agent	O. C.
	15	Harrington, William A.	21	machinist	O. C.
rear	15	Williamson, Edward L.	28	meat cutter	
	23	Griffin, Elliott S.	27	w. f. emp.	
	23	Mayall, James E.	54	trav. salesman	
	25	Woodin, Charles M.	38	driver	118 Centra
	25	Cave, Harold G.	25	clerk	
	25	Hill, Fred T. G.	47	electrician	
	29	Johnson, Andrew L.	31	w. f. emp.	
	29	Johnson, Andrew	63	laborer	
	31	Bond, Charles H.	48	clerk	
	31	Glassett, Dennis	31	driver	24 Fern
	37	McKenzie, Alexander C.	66	shoemaker	



# WARD 5.

169

## Gordon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
14	Williams, Ernest A.	38	machinist	
16	Barker, Frank A.	27	w. f. emp.	
20	La Croix, Hormidas	36	meat cutter	
24	Gibbon, Henry J.	47	salesman	48 Myrtle
24	Green, Chester A.	23	book keeper	
28	Bokman, Lewis A.	62	painter	
30	Wilkins, Bert W.	34	motorman	
36	Mulcahey, Thomas M.	30	plumber	
38	Manning, Charles J.	27	mason	
40	Page, James F.	38	pattern maker	
44	Mitchell, Joseph	25	steam fitter	

## HALL STREET

12	Murphy, Patrick T.	49	w. f. emp.	
12	Stewart, George	20	mill emp.	127 Crescent
12	O'Connor, Joseph, Jr.	48	musician	
18	Hall, Francis L.	68	machinist	
26	Bicknell, Alonzo S.	71	w. f. emp.	
28	Jennison, John M.	47	clerk	
44	Lyle, Frederick W.	23	student	
44	Lyle, Elihu R.	61	w. f. emp.	
46	Walker, Albert L.	42	buc. fac. emp.	
48	Heinstrom, Carl G.	32	w. f. emp.	221 Brown
Standish ho.	Kidder, Lorenzo J.	36	w. f. emp.	
Standish ho.	Ekwall, John W.	44	watchmaker	
60	Field, George H.	74	janitor	
62	Jordan, William E.	52	clerk	
64	MacGregor, Merton G.	28	w. f. emp.	268 Brown
66	George, Prentic W.	23	clerk	77 Taylor
68	Andrews, Melville	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
68	Goodrich, Edward E.	33	undertaker	200 Moody

## WARD 5.

## Hall Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
70	Colburn, Walter E.	35	w. f. emp.	High
70	Green, Wilfred W.	50	machinist	
9	Carney, Michael	21	buc. fac. emp.	
17	Carr, George F.	39	janitor	
17	Carr, Charles W.	47	electrician	
23	Stimson, Frank J.	21	steam fitter	258 Moody
23	Rowe, Edgar S.	39	engineer	O. C.
31	Hopkins, William S.	35	manager	12 Cedar
39	Ryan, Everett E.	27	book keeper	
39	Ryan, Warren M.	36	w. f. emp.	
41	Meddows, Hugh	50	mill emp.	Main
43	Webster, Theodore B.	82	retired	
43	Owen, Fred S.	35	laborer	
45	Crandall, Ernest	21	plumber	22 Bolton
45	Lawrence, Frederick	48	laborer	47 Pine
47	McGann, James	23	grocer	O. C.
63	Rayner, Walter	36	watchmaker	
79	Mitchell, Joseph E.	50	w. f. emp.	
83	Potter, Frank M.	44	machinist	
83	Jones, William F.	63	police dept.	Moody
85	Stewart, Samuel A.	48	machinist	

## HIGH STREET

11	Smith, Arthur P.	74	retired	
11	Helm, Fred	48	blacksmith	
13	Dickey, Orland H.	37	clerk	
15	Bull, Edward H.	39	carpenter	
17	Francis, William	27	shipper	
17	Sellon, Thomas W.	70	carpenter	
17	Sellon, Chester W.	31	w. f. emp.	
19	Dent, Roland O.	28	grocer	O. C.

# WARD 5.

171

## High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
35	Bates, William J.	49	watchmaker	
35	Marshall, Albert S.	25	watchmaker	
35	Carter, Frank L.	26	w. f. emp.	
35	Graham, William A.	37	clock maker	92 Crescent
35	Fisher, Edgar A.	35	insurance	56 Ash
41	Chandler, James G.	35	sew. mac. agt.	137 Alder
43	Winsor, George H.	57	w. f. emp.	
45	Slattery, Patrick J.	39	meat cutter	
49	Steavens, George E.	47	w. f. emp.	
53	Bliss, Charles F.	53	conductor	
53	Fiel, George A.	42	merchant	
57	Saunders, Edward C.	37	w. f. emp.	
57	Swan, Charles H.	44	grocer	
59	Eaton, Willis D.	54	machinist	
61	Jewett, Edward T.	57	w. f. emp.	
61	Fernald, Arthur	24	jeweller	452 Moody
14	Locke, Ralph E.	30	clerk	
14	Locke, George A.	58	engineer	
16	Probert, Norman H.	35	machinist	15 Cushing
16	Pendlebury, Peter	46	w. f. emp.	
20	Daniels, Ernest N.	27	w. f. emp.	
24	Dunham, Thomas F.	57	w. f. emp.	
24	Hamilton, Charles H.	34	paper hanger	
24	Hamilton, Clarence E.	30	w. f. emp.	
26	Fletcher, Robert K.	24	w. f. emp.	
26	Bennison, Walter C.	27	machinist	
26	Webster, Richard F.	62	carpenter	
28	Bennett, Joseph B.	48	pattern maker	
28½	Jones, George F.	23	watchmaker	93 Ash
30	Bluman, Albert	52	overseer	

## WARD 5.

## High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
32	Jones, Charles F.	48	h. watch co.	
32	Winter, Francis M.	38	foreman	75 Adams
32	Jones, Charles E.	55	carpenter	
34	Emerson, William	68	retired	
40	Kingsbury, Fred A.	47	machinist	
44	Covey, Albert W.	33	watchmaker	95 Robbins
46	Dearborn, Forest E.	34	machinist	79 Hall

## LOWELL STREET

9	Healey, George F.	26	expressman	
9	Crosby, Edward H.	58	retired	
17	Sidwell, Arthur	45	manager	
21	Waddington, Humphrey	55	retired	
21	Stearns, Charles A., Jr.	45	watchman	
25	Larson, Alexander G.	44	machinist	
25	Hedman, Walfred	37	w. f. emp.	
25	Johnson, John B.	31	machinist	45 Lowell
25	Headman, Alex B.	35	w. f. emp.	
25	Sullivan, Perry	23	w. f. emp.	
25	Munroe, Fred W.	48	steam fitter	
41	Skinner, Isaac W.	54	book keeper	29 Russell
41	Skinner, George C.	52	w. f. emp.	
61	Thomas, Irving L.	50	w. f. emp.	
61	Thomas, Edgar L.	22	w. f. emp.	
67	Jones, Daniel E.	36	printer	
69	Mallard, George H.	65	w. f. emp.	
99	Derbyshire, Arthur L.	30	w. f. emp.	

## MAPLE STREET

16	Ames, Ira J.	35	w. f. emp.	
16	Ames, Clifton	29	w. f. emp.	
16	Haven, Frank H.	40	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 5.

173

## Maple Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
18	Ashworth, John T.	30	w. f. emp.	
18	Harris, J. Sidney	21	w. f. emp.	
18	Johnson, Nathan H.	36	w. f. emp.	
22	Fisher, James H.	68	w. f. emp.	
26	Kappler, Francis J.	51	machinist	
32	Bucher, Athanasius	46	w. f. emp.	
52	Getchell, Sumner	67	carpenter	
56	Taylor, Joseph T.	65	blacksmith	
62	Morrison, Eben	78	janitor	
64	Miller, Forrest	67	w. f. emp.	
70	Knowlton, George W.	65	retired	
74	Robbins, Frank N.	78	retired	
86	Hansen, James M.	44	steam fitter	
88	Popp, Frank	32	w. f. emp.	
88	Stokes, William W.	26	plumber	Moody
19	Batchelder, Adolph S.	60	w. f. emp.	
23	Hood, Alexander	41	w. f. emp.	
25	Wilson, John	74	buttrick l. co.	
29	Smith, Corydon S.	66	w. f. emp.	
29	Mellor, Joseph A.	43	w. f. emp.	
31	Bartlett, Walter W.	30	w. f. emp.	82 Hammond
35	Jacobson, John	35	w. f. emp.	
35	Moberg, Olof	41	bo. ho. prop.	
35	Olson, John	25	u. s. watch co.	Howard
59	Bragg, S. Banfield	30	machinist	Brown
59	Delano Samuel S.	50	stock keeper	11 Cushing
59	Ferrick, Henry	26	painter	
61	Stevens, Jason L.	37	watchmaker	
67	Brown, Charles W.	52	w. f. emp.	
73	Burnett, John W.	64	retired	

## WARD 5.

## Maple Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
75	Neal, Bertram A.	28	machinist	
75	Chipman, George L.	74	machinist	
81	Chapman, Charles K.	41	paper hanger	
81	Bell, James G.	37	watch tool co.	
87	Wood, Gleason	40	w. f. emp.	
89	Oxton, Alfred J.	48	tinsmith	O. C.
89	McQuillan, Grover C.	24	w. f. emp.	33 Robbins

## MAPLE TERRACE

4	Cluff, Aaron M.	65	real estate	
4	Cluff, George M.	32	w. f. emp.	
4	Lindley, Roscoe M.	30	undertaker	Common

## MOODY STREET

150	Shepardson, Edgar D.	53	billiard room	
164	Groves, Herbert W.	53	clerk	
168	Martin, Daniel	24	machinist	
168	Harris, Walter	41	carpenter	
170	Nix, Henry L.	28	milkman	565 Main
172	Lee, Quong	44	laundry	
184	Rockwell, Harry N.	50	fish dealer	
184	Young, Frank P.	30	barber	O. C.
184	Smith, Ezekiel T.	43	contractor	O. C.
184	Small, Koran C.	25	atty at law	77 Crescent
188	Gogin, Eddie	20	w. f. emp.	Russell
188	Malley, John	22	w. f. emp.	78 Taylor
188	Convard, Charles	24	w. f. emp.	55 Walnut
188	Marshall, Bertrand F.	41	physician	
190	Van Wart, William S.	78	cabinet maker	
190	Hoffman, Grant	39	watchmaker	20 Chestnut
190	Bateson, Robert	30	painter	O. C.
190	Allen, Herman	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.

# WARD 5.

175

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
196	Clancy, Michael J.	49	leather worker	
196	Clancy, Joseph C.	21	clerk	
198	Carter, Eugene J.	43	clerk	
204	MacDonald, Frank K.	29	jeweller	
206	Gorman, James	50	granite worker	
210	Aune, Ole O.	47	tool maker	
210½	Bingham, Albert D.	64	watchmaker	
210½	St John, George B.	68	w. f. emp.	
210½	Logan, Andrew J.	71	w. f. emp.	
214	Lee, John	40	laundry	
rear 214	Payson, Arthur C.	47	carpet cleaner	
220	Heath, Lindsay H.	27	w. f. emp.	
220	Burgess, John A.	46	w. f. emp.	
220	Stark, John	62	manufacturer	
232	Fogliano, Vincenzo	32	fruit dealer	
234½	Sibley, Rudof A.	25	vet. surgeon	
234½	Trevett, Lucien H.	50	engineer	
236	Hodgkins, Edward F.	50	janitor	
236½	Wells, William S.	47	machinist	239 Moody
236½	Sargent, George	55	produce dealer	79 Russell
236½	Wagner, Byron B.	24	baker	O. C.
240	Bills, Arthur D.	37	w. f. emp.	
242	Peck, Harold	22	book keeper	
242	Peck, William I.	52	w. f. emp.	
258	Burke, Franklin J.	25	loom fixer	27 Calvary
258	Maurer, Henry	37	w. f. emp.	48 Hall
258	Warden, Erskine	69	retired	
266	McColleston, John Q. A.	76	physician	
266	Carnall, William E.	36	painter	O. C.
266	McColleston, John F.	35	clerk	O. C.



## WARD 5.

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
270	Hurd, Joseph A.	27	clerk	
270	Barker, William L.	41	clerk	O. C.
272	Irish, Ernest C.	39	w. f. emp.	
280	Main, Herbert A.	25	typewriter	
288	Osborn, George W.	59	undertaker	
288	Barter, Hiram W.	55	sea captain	
292	Stiles, Fred M.	45	physician	
103	Humphrey, Oscar H.	47	horological school	
111	Harrington, Edward E.	24	painter	
123	Brown, William	26	carpenter	
123	Fraser, William W.	55	carpenter	
123	Fraser, Wallace E.	21	carpenter	
123	Brown, William	27	carpenter	
129	Ristuccia, Joseph	31	fruit dealer	
129	Ristuccia, Antonio	30	fruit dealer	
153	Carlton, Owen	52	mason	O. C.
153	Whitney, Robert	30	machinist	O. C.
159	McIver, James T.	25	expressman	119 Adams
163	Burroughs, William H.	53	restaurant	
163	Coates, William	34	bill poster	
169	Halpin, Ambrose	38	loom fixer	
169	Lawrence, John	54	carpenter	
169	Magennis, John L.	48	laborer	
169	Burrows, Benjamin F.	57	loom fixer	88 Cushing
173	Colby, James W.	66	music teacher	
185	Stetson, Clarence V.	51	bookbinder	
185	Shepherd, Obed C.	74	retired	
185	Saul, Joseph H.	64	hostler	
185	Warne, Elbert M.	81	retired	
185	Robichaud, Ereus	10	r. r. emp.	



# WARD 5.

177

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
185	Lippi, Benedict P.	41	moulder	
185	Gifford, William R.	51	janitor	
185	Gardner, Edson W.	54	fireman	
185	Clavin, Cornelius H.	31	painter	
185	Glancy, Herbert C.	20	brakeman	24 Gordon
185	Frost, Herbert W.	50	clerk	
185	Hersey, Charles W.	43	shirt factory	
191	Baggs, William C.	40	painter	159 Moody
197	Hanson, Sigfrid P.	28	painter	O. C.
197	Maine, Charles	37	weaver	O. C.
197	Dolan, Thomas	40	weaver	O. C.
197	Kennedy, Clarence W.	22	weaver	O. C.
201	Jones, Walter L.	37	w. f. emp.	
201	Whitehouse, Joseph A.	49	carpenter	53 Walnut
201	MacDonald, Kenneth W.	58	carpenter	41 Cherry
213A	Jackson, Alfonso M.	64	watchmaker	15 Gordon
213A	Glover, Isaac S.	55	laundryman	188 Moody
213A	Wright, Charles	30	druggist	O. C.
213A	Lemay, Frank	41	w. f. emp.	157 Crescent
213A	Powell, Bradford N.	36	dentist	O. C.
213A	Perkins, George	46	shoe mfr.	82 Chestnut
213A	Gavolio, Joseph	52	fruit dealer	85 Moody
217	Chin, Sam	28	laundry	
219	Duddy, John	23	tile layer	
219	Calahan, Michael	79	retired	
219	MacKinlay, Samuel	67	baker	
219	MacKinlay, Thomas G.	41	baker	
221½	Reardon, Michael C.	58	w. f. emp.	
223½	Fuller, Chester B.	23	w. f. emp.	
233	Saville Henry M.	39	clergyman	O. C.

## WARD 5.

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
233A	Walsh, Peter D.	39	dry goods	
239	Donnell, Ernest D.	52	reporter	
239	Bedell, Abram H.	63	retired	24 Myrtle
239	Gray, Jared W.	70	restaurant	24 Myrtle
247	Taylor, John W.	53	watchmaker	185 Ash
247	Taylor, Roy A.	24	physician	185 Ash
249	Richardson, Thomas H.	37	clerk	
249	Gray, William L.	30	milk dealer	Wd. 6
249	MacDonald, Fred'k L.	28	physician	O. C.
253	Moschard, Henry	29	machinist	
259	Miller, Samuel	48	agent	
259	Dascombe, Otho L.	26	physician	
265	Mann, Charles H.	78	retired	
Engine ho.	Wark, Charles E.	26	mail clerk	
Engine ho.	Richardson, Walter I.	42	w f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Wiley, Herbert L.	37	w. f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Swan, Francis E.	29	w. f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Glasgow, Thomas J.	30	machinist	
	Futtle, Hiram	24	machinist	
289	Messier, Henry	26	w f. emp.	O. C.
289	Fuller, Walter L.	35	w. f. emp.	
289½	Welch, Henry M.	32	foreman	
295	Jones, George T.	66	machinist	
299	Butman, Elmer E.	47	druggist	
301	Dearborn, George C.	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
301	Dearborn, George W.	71	retired	O. C.
305	Maynard, Frank W.	64	retired	

## MYRTLE STREET

10	Turner, Paul C.	41	w. f. emp.
18	Burnham, Edwin F.	27	clerk

# WARD 5.

179

## Myrtle Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
18	Burnham, Edwin S.	67	machinist	
24	Wheeler, Herbert E.	30	restaurant	O. C.
38	Sawin, Arthur L.	35	w. f. emp.	
40	Washburn, William C.	76	carpenter	
44	Chisholm, Richard	31	lineman	Clinton
46	Sanderson, George A.	39	bic. fac. emp.	
48	Berry, James N.	44	carpenter	O. C.
50	Osgood, Newell S.	37	machinist	
52	Caruthers, Albert A.	28	lineman	6 Cushing
54	Westberg, Charles M.	47	tinsmith	South
54	Andren, John E.	26	iron smith	Clinton
54	Kearns, William J.	41	plumber	52 Calvary
56	Doucett, Mitchell	35	carpenter	
56	Hyde, William F.	29	restaurant	
58	Eaton, William P.	36	driver	O. C.
58	Lamson, Harry D.	37	salesman	24 Cushing
60	Brennan, George	21	druggist	89 Maple
62	Brennan, George F.	44	laborer	89 Maple
62	Corkum, Leaman A.	32	machinist	213 Lowell
62	Smith, Carl F.	22	electrician	O. C.

## PINE STREET

9	Fuller, Edmund W.	44	clerk	
9	Delaney, Edward F.	24	beamer	O. C.
9	Ahearn, James W.	23	beamer	O. C.
9	Winterbottom, Wm. S.	25	beamer	O. C.
9	Casby, Thomas	20	beamer	O. C.
9	Keer, Richard	24	beamer	O. C.
9	Bell, Harry	22	beamer	O. C.
9	Sundquist, Oscar C.	35	restaurant	11 Crafts
13	Doucett, Philip	40	driver	

## WARD 5.

## Pine Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
13	Lappan, Max	30	restaurant	O. C.
15	Shaughnessey, James A.	28	trav. man	
15	Heald, James	20	watch tool	Whitney Ave.
15	Ray, William	25	machinist	Myrtle
15	Cross, Vincent	20	w. f. emp.	Ward 6
15	Neemo, Thomas	35	baker	O. C.
15	Chalmers, George	33	baker	O. C.
15	Nunes, Frank	25	baker	O. C.
17	Hinchey, Richard	37	physician	
21	Dill, Edwin I.	54	asst. postmaster	
21	Pingree, Wallace M.	47	salesman	
23	Mackdougald, Daniel A.	21	engineer	
23	Wilcutt, Everard L.	57	machinist	
23	Bradstreet, Byron B.	48	furniture dealer	
23	Sullivan, Daniel	40	furniture dealer	O. C.
23	Fitzgerald, John	25	beamer	O. C.
27	Towan, Joseph G.	71	watchmaker	
27	Boothby, Percival D.	42	cutter	
31	Como, John W.	28	meat cutter	
39	Butterfield, Eugene M.	51	merchant	
41	Bills, Willis A.	43	agent	
43	Sutton, Charles J.	29	dye house	Hastings Ave.
43	Perrault, Leon	45	dye house	Main
47	Banfill, William L.	43	agent	
51	Haines, John	78	painter	
53	Newton, Herbert J.	42	manufacturer	
57	Talbot, Louis B.	31	w. f. emp.	Dale
63	Barrett, James W.	34	moulder	85 Pine
63	Wallace, William	45	cloth finisher	85 Pine
65	Halstead, Thomas	54	mill emp.	72 Pine

# WARD 5.

181

## Pine Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
65	Halstead, Harold T.	23	w. f. emp.	72 Pine
50	Hogan, James	52	mill emp.	O. C.
52	Handyside, Nicholas	43	carpenter	
54	Wells, William	28	r. r. clerk	
56	Fallon, Thomas H.	34	w. tool emp.	

## SPRUCE STREET

1	Swain, Eugene H.	37	watchmaker	
11	Costello, Frederick J.	51	tinsmith	
13	Welsh, Joseph A.	56	w. f. emp.	
13	Kelsey, Arthur M.	38	mng. h. & l. co.	O. C.
13	Dixon, Leslie W.	25	auto driver	O. C.
15	Clement, John D.	37	w. f. emp.	
17	Day, James A.	52	physician	
23	Weeks, Wilbert L.	48	expressman	
25	Woodman, Warren C.	38	driver	
29	Stevenson, Fred M.	35	expressman	
31	Borg, George A.	24	student	O. C.
31	Winn, James H.	24	r. r. emp.	322 Crescent
33	Stratton, Norcross M.	24	teacher	O. C.
33	Gannon, Edward W.	27	win. dresser	O. C.
33	Jackson, Edward L.	69	agent	
33	Marriner, Joseph P.	53	book keeper	
41	Samulson, Albin	20	painter	O. C.
41	Youngstrom, Sven	35	printer	Charles
41	Akman, Mauritz	25	teamster	
41	Anderson, Rudolph	25	painter	
41	Olson, Lars	45	expressman	
43	Little, John	26	w. f. emp.	
45	Hardy, Edward S.	59	shoemaker	
45	Poolford, Isaac	52	painter	

## WARD 5.

## Spruce Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	Stackpole, Harry C.	43	clergyman	
10	Stone, George K.	55	watchman	
10	Stone, George E.	23	book keeper	
12	Quinn, Joseph M.	39	prov. dealer	
14	Ashley, Harry W.	29	r. r. emp.	
20	Robie, Walter E.	59	book keeper	
22	Clark, George A.	46	undertaker	32 Adams
34	Beless, John A.	51	w. f. emp.	
36	Purcell, William E.	26	machinist	
36	Donahue, Michael	25	horse shoer	168 Moody
42	Caravoglio, Gaetano	41	fruit dealer	
42	Mobilio, Pascali	37	b. m. co. emp.	

## TAYLOR STREET

4	Silman, James T. M.	39	florist	
6	Gilson, Patrick H.	43	clerk	
6	Preble, George C.	38	carpenter	
10	Parnell, Alfred W.	34	machinist	
14	Leslie, George F.	57	real estate	
16	Squire, Napoleon P.	26	machinist	
22	Tickten, Daniel	27	newsdealer	
22	Efnor, William A.	34	machinist	
26	Thomas, John B.	57	grocer	
26	Thomas, William A.	22	music teacher	
28	Broe, William A.	37	machinist	
30	Urquhart, John H.	34	plumber	
34	Spencer, Herbert T.	41	salesman	
40	Scotland, James	45	beamer	O. C.
44	Littlefield, Charles E.	51	w. f. emp.	
44	Littlefield, Edgar G.	21	laborer	
48	Gallupe, Frank D.	63	expressman	

# WARD 5.

183

## Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
48	Gallupe, George W.	34	w. f. emp.	
50	Stone, Arthur L.	34	physician	
50	Stone, William H.	58	machinist	
52	Truelove, William H.	38	w. f. emp.	348 Moody
52	Hughes, James J.	36	engineer	
52	Heckman, Raymond	31	electrician	
62	Eaton, Harold I.	20	student	
62	Eaton, Charles I.	70	janitor	
62	Eaton, Charles A.	23	student	
9	Kennedy, Michael P.	39	machinist	22 Taylor
11	Hughes, John J.	35	student	O. C.
11	Shafer, Joseph	36	restaurant	
13	Hancock, William H.	61	w. f. emp.	
13½	Hamilton, Dexter K.	39	mill emp.	O. C.
17	Smith, Kleber J.	37	watchmaker	
23	Stanley, Leonard W.	82	painter	
25	Ainsworth, Enoch	45	loom fixer	O. C.
25	Durand, Louis	29	loom fixer	O. C.
29	Decker, William F.	37	machinist	
33	Polland, Phelps E.	41	machinist	
37	Wardwell, Roy W.	26	laborer	39 Calvary
37	Wardwell, Frank L.	54	carpenter	39 Calvary
39	Tomlinson, Harold A.	24	shipper	
39	Tomlinson, Charles S.	47	carpenter	
51	Hoyting, William H.	35	w. f. emp.	
51	Leany, John R.	37	w. f. emp.	139 Adams
51	Stone, George W.	58	laborer	O. C.
57	Todd, Almon C.	32	w. f. emp.	54 Wadsworth
61	Thomas, George D.	53	journalist	
63	Hatch, Herbert L.	32	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 5. UNION STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
5	Johnson, William	44	gas co. emp.	
7	Thompson, James W.	53	mill emp.	
8	Newland, Charles H.	36	jewel maker	O. C.
10	Doucett, Rueben	49	shoemaker	5 River Ave.
17	Petzold, Frederick	26	gas co. emp.	8 River Ave.

## WALNUT STREET

4	Burgess, Fred E.	40	machinist	
4	Flint, Albert S.	33	w. f. emp.	
4	Sinclair, Warren	42	grocer	240 Crescent
4	Robbins, Albert F.	57	w. f. emp.	O. C.
12	Armstead, Leonard R.	31	w. f. emp.	
28	Spurr, William R.	62	farmer	
28	Spurr, Stanley O.	23	w. f. emp.	
30	Gardner, Ernest F.	36	w. f. emp.	
30	Somes, George L.	40	w. f. emp.	
34	Locke, William P.	61	w. f. emp.	
40	Holden, Stilman P.	47	carpenter	
40	Holden, Leon C.	33	book keeper	
48	Davis, Frank H.	58	w. f. emp.	
rear 48	Emmons, Frank R.	56	machinist	
50	Coleman, Charles	64	carpenter	
52	Haley, Roscoe E.	43	carpenter	138 Robbins
54	Frye, Frank B.	52	carpenter	
rear 58	Moody, Harry	34	hostler	O. C.
58	Connelly, Edward A.	26	h. watch co.	
58	Connelly, Edward	56	engineer	
58	Connelly, John J.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
64	Hollering, Frank	54	w. f. emp.	60 Brown
66	Andrews, John E.	43	w. f. emp.	
70	Berick, Arthur	31	shoemaker	



# WARD 5.

185

## Walnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
7	King, Thomas Y.	51	carpenter	
11	Palmer, Charles H.	52	machinist	
13	Cummings, Charles H.	30	baker	
13	Cummings, Winfred H.	36	baker	
27	Young, Stilman K.	51	carpenter	
27	Moser, Alfred	45	w. f. emp.	O. C.
41	Pike, J. Arthur	56	com. traveller	
51	Mills, Edward P.	28	w. f. emp.	
53	Smith, Clifford C.	30	w. f. emp.	
53	Smith, Gideon H.	67	grocer	
55	Coe, Martin N.	45	w. f. emp.	58 Taylor
55	Knodle, Harry C.	33	watchmaker	
57	Junkins, Morris S.	25	candy maker	12 Hall
57	Weymouth, Lester A.	37	w. f. emp.	
57	Burness, Walter F.	21	baker	
57	Hoffses, Albert	31	w. f. emp.	
57½	Whitehouse, Bernard	23	carpenter	
57½	Graves, Frederick W.	35	w. f. emp.	

## WHITNEY AVENUE

1	Davis, Oscar F.	59	w. f. emp.	
5	Arnold, Daniel	33	carpenter	152 School
5	Brown, Daniel	32	b. & m. r. r. co.	Chestnut
9	Allen, William	51	tailor	
10	Crowe, George	32	w. f. emp.	
10	Clough, Alvin F.	52	carpenter	O. C.
12	Furbush, Edward A.	37	w. f. emp.	
16	Telfer, George H.	29	w. f. emp.	
17	Fisher, Edward I.	68	w. f. emp.	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 6

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

### PRECINCT 1

---

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

#### ALDER STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
65	Bacon, Eugene L.	55	w. f. emp.	
65	Bacon, Raymond L.	23	bic. fac. emp.	
65	Bacon, Lawrence E.	25	salesman	
69	Thompson, Frank E.	47	w. f. emp.	
73	Doucette, Alfred	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
77	Greenway, Thomas W.	24	jeweller	
79	Hart, Peter F.	31	machinist	
83	Plummer, Leander M.	33	w. f. emp.	
83	Ballard, Charles A.	41	w. f. emp.	
89	Silck, Fred H.	52	clerk	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

187

## Alder Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
89	Litchfield, Bernard N.	41	machinist	
89	Hamblin, James B.	70	optician	
89	Clayton, Thomas S.	62	w. f. emp.	
93	Freeman, Alfred	49	w. f. emp.	
97	Gidley, Samuel H.	43	florist	
101	Hudson, George M.	78	city messenger	
107	Estes, William A.	29	jeweller	281 Newton
111	Cutting, Marshall J.	34	w. f. emp.	
117	Stokes, William	49	machinist	
135	Mason, Joseph B.	36	merchant	O. C.
137	Chandler, William C.	39	laundryman	
139	Hill, Ralph R.	25	laundryman	14 Spruce
139	Martin, James C.	28	painter	
141	Evans, Edward W.	60	w. f. emp.	
145	Brown, Alva S.	50	w. f. emp.	155 Ash
145	Williams, Robert A.	30	w. f. emp.	155 Ash
70	Hardyman, Michael C.	64	driver	
70	Sheridan, Philip H.	37	foreman	
74	Wright, Carl W.	21	clerk	
74	Phillips, James L.	67	machinist	
76	Bond, James L.	35	w. f. emp.	
76	Davis, Peirce F.	32	w. f. emp.	
76	Partridge, Albert L.	22	w. f. emp.	
82	Crouse, William H.	34	teamster	43 Winthrop
82	Swift, Orville W.	42	w. f. emp.	
84	Reed, George B.	63	laborer	87 Cushing
84	Allen, Ernest W.	29	plumber	O. C.
86	Fawson, Charles	61	watchmaker	
86	Fawson, George C.	23	watchmaker	
88	Kleinberg, Carl	25	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
88	Anderson, Anton	41	hostler	
90	Rourke, John W.	36	w. f. emp.	9 Dartmouth
90	Kearsley, William T.	26	b. m. emp.	Sun
90	Kearsley, Jeremiah	50	carpenter	
92	Lowell, Charles A.	50	carpenter	
94	Morse, Henry W.	51	carpenter	
96	Stearns, George W.	60	mason	
96	Craig, Charles A.	29	watchmaker	
98	King, Arthur N.	25	draughtsman	7 Walnut
102	Harding, George A.	47	w f. emp.	
108	Lucas, Charles H.	56	machinist	
108	Whigham, John	25	machinist	160 Chestnut
110	Mitchell, William H.	57	machinist	
114	La Palme, Henry P.	40	w. f. emp.	24 Wadsworth Av.
116	Cyr, Albert J.	30	w. f. emp.	
134	Parker, Owen A.	47	w. f. emp.	
136	Parker, Edwin W.	45	machinist	
140	Aune, Arthur	24	watchmaker	
140	Aune, Anders	58	watchmaker	
144	Trenholm, James W.	37	watchmaker	
146	Hanagan, Philip D.	40	barber	
150	Towne, Frank E.	30	w. f. emp.	86 Myrtle

## ASH STREET

121	Cleaveland, John A.	66	teamster	
125	Greene, Roscoe L.	61	clergyman	
133	Smith, James E.	35	w f. emp.	35 High
rear 133	Harlow, Edwin B.	52	meat cutter	
141	Young Simon F.	72	grocer	
143	Vanewyk, Herman	26	musician	122 Lowell
143	Hamil, George W.	21	watchmaker	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

189

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
145	Johnson, Robert M.	35	w. f. emp.	
145	Condon, James W.	40	driver	
147	Goodrich, John E.	29	driver	
149	Haven, Richard B.	24	electrician	
149	Haven, Leslie E.	23	w. f. emp.	
153	Ritcey, Andrew G.	44	carpenter	
155	Hinkle, H. Claude	36	w. f. emp.	199 Adams
161	Moulton, William H.	72	retired	O. C.
161	Moulton, James A.	70	carpenter	
165	Henry, William C.	48	manufacturer	
179	Hartwell, Harvey S.	50	w. f. emp.	
179	Hartwell, Alfred B.	23	w. f. emp.	
179	Hartwell, Guy R.	22	student	
183	Chamberlain, Oscar F.	39	salesman	
185	Coffin, Edgar H.	59	w. f. emp.	99 Myrtle
185	Coffin, Willard E.	25	machinist	99 Myrtle
185	Coffin, Charles E.	32	machinist	99 Myrtle
187	Farrar, Andrew S.	61	w. f. emp.	
189	Boynton, George E.	40	dentist	
189	Boynton, Granville M.	77	carpenter	
195	Hoffses Elvin J.	40	w. f. emp.	
195	Smith, Arthur F.	25	w. f. emp.	
201	Sawyer, Fred	31	w. f. emp.	139 Adams
201	Martin, Paul	23	machinist	O. C.
201	Chase, Edgar H.	36	machinist	188 Ash
203	Moore, Orlow V.	37	w. f. emp.	
205	Ring, Charles A.	48	w. f. emp.	
209	Carter, William	76	retired	
209	Bacon, George H.	56	driver	11 Chester Ave.
223	Smith, Arthur G.	49	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
223	Syrett, Robert W.	49	w. f. emp.	
227	Saunders Theodore E.	41	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, William W.	23	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, Dexter H.	56	w. f. emp.	
237	Howe, George M.	26	machinist	
239	Davis, Frank B.	58	w. f. emp.	
243	Safford, Carl M.	22	watchmaker	
243	Safford, Edward A.	45	watchmaker	
257	Jones, Wilfred B.	49	w. f. emp.	
257	Atwood, Leonard J.	21	w. f. emp.	221 Brown
124	Pownall, John T.	50	wire inspector	
126	Truelove, Thomas	67	w. f. emp.	
126	Burgess, Fred A.	22	w. f. emp.	
130	Smiley, Fred J.	47	w. f. emp.	349 Moody
130	Smith, Arthur	27	driver	Taylor
130	O'Grady, James W.	50	motorman	Newton
142	Browne, Leroy	61	supt. wa. works	
148	Blossom, James G.	79	retired	
152	Ames, Adelbert	23	w. f. emp.	156 Ash
154	Stevens, Howard T.	28	w. f. emp.	
154	Vincent, Walter H.	39	w. f. emp.	
154	Purdy, William C.	27	carpenter	
158	White, Alfred L.	24	painter	
162	Butler, Samuel L.	46	w. f. emp.	
180	Bishop, Arthur B.	29	w. f. emp.	127 Brown
182	Taber, George W.	45	w. f. emp.	
188	Hicks, Edmund	23	w. f. emp.	South
188	Trueworthy Ralph M.	43	w. f. emp.	174 Adams
190	Wright, George S.	50	watchmaker	
196	Hill, William E.	55	fireman	

# WARD 6. PRECINCT 1.

191

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
202	Buel, Fred A.	49	w. f. emp.	
206	Piper, George H.	62	salesman	
210	Jackson, Marshall C.	61	w. f. emp.	
210	Winsor, Richard A.	81	retired	
216	Newbert, Albert N.	59	w. f. emp.	
220	Ricker, Charles P.	42	w. f. emp.	
222	Alcorn, William S.	23	machinist	
222	Alcorn, John S.	48	machinist	
228	Hoelscher, William E.	36	w. f. emp.	
228	Hoelscher, Herman E.	48	w. f. emp.	
234	Wright, James R.	52	lather	
240	Langton, Joseph F.	45	clergyman	
248	Randall, Frank E.	48	watchmaker	
248	Randall, Chester J.	21	student	
225	Concannon, Michael	78	retired	
252	Connelly, John	56	grocer	
254	Lefevre Jude E.	33	w. f. emp.	41 Chestnut
256	Reed, Percy C.	21	clerk	
256	Davis, Robert W.	28	salesman	

## BROWN STREET

112	Young, Milton I.	37	salesman	
114	Duane, Edward H.	24	w. f. emp.	
114	Duane, Wallace J.	20	w. f. emp.	
114	Duane, Patrick J.	46	lawyer	
118	West, Orrin N.	57	plumber	
118	McDougal, Robert	27	laundry	
118	Hill, Scott C.	40	w. f. emp.	65 Ash
120	Sawin, John W.	41	janitor	
122	Wagner, Jesse	72	clergyman	
126	Snow, John H.	50	draughtsman	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
126	Snow, George C.	33	draughtsman	
130	Mehring, William L.	47	w. f. emp.	
130	Morgan George L.	47	w. f. emp.	
130	Morgan, Edward D.	48	machinist	
134	Cheney, William F.	67	retired	
136	MacDonald, Charles	30	painter	
138	Bowker John R.	29	electrician	4 Chestnut Pl.
138	Bacon, Clarence L.	45	w. f. emp.	
138	Oliver, Joseph	42	machinist	
144	Coville, John A.	47	watch inspector	
150	Jordan, Austin T.	26	insurance	
150	Neale, Charles W.	61	grocer	
154	Osborn, Everett D.	30	w. f. emp.	
156	Bullock, Willard L.	31	w. f. emp.	
156	Robinson, Dean K.	32	w. f. emp.	
160	Nichols, Charles E.	64	w. f. emp.	
160	Cummings, John	46	w. f. emp.	
162	Johnston, Harry J.	32	jewel maker	O. C.
164	Levison, David J.	20	salesman	O. C.
174	Haynes, Jesse P.	47	w. f. emp.	
184	McNeill, William C.	24	w. f. emp.	
184	Stratton, Frank L.	34	w. f. emp.	
184	Streeter, Harry P.	40	watchmaker	
184	Sawyer, Waldron E.	43	w. f. emp.	193 Brown
194	Vincent, George R.	34	painter	
194	Wetherbee, Frank E.	32	clerk	
196	Stewart William A.	48	w. f. emp.	
196	Bourne, Charles I.	52	w. f. emp.	
196	Bourne, John C.	39	w. f. emp.	
202	Hall, William A.	37	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

193

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
204	Flagg, James H.	42	w. f. emp.	
206	Thompson, Alberto F.	38	stenographer	
208	Hartwell, Hiram B.	35	mec. engineer	
210	Pratt, Frederick S.	60	watchmaker	
212	Kneebone, James H.	38	w. f. emp.	
212	Brown, Walter S.	47	w. f. emp.	
212	Graves, Jesse P.	34	w. f. emp.	
216	Wayland, Frederick	23	book keeper	
222	Dunbrack, Warren H.	26	machinist	
224	Sanger, Paul A.	23	retired	O. C.
240	Hunger, Curt E.	26	clerk	
240	Sunderhauf, David	66	laborer	
242	Wright, Charles E.	48	w. f. emp.	
242	Clark, George A.	28	w. f. emp.	216 Brown
248	Rogers, George W.	53	driver	215 Brown
250	Rier, James R.	25	electrician	26 Cushing
250	Weaver, George K.	27	salesman	26 Cushing
256	Evans, Alfred F.	31	w. f. emp.	65 Brown
258	Nesbit, John R.	23	carpenter	Sharon
268	Haynes, Fred R.	30	w. f. emp.	20 Woerd Ave.
89	Coville, Wilder C.	51	agent	144 Brown
119	Millen, James	48	carpenter	201 Ash
119	Millen, Howard C.	21	w. f. emp.	201 Ash
119	White, Charles A.	30	machinist	O. C.
119	Griffin, Walter D.	40	carpenter	O. C.
121	Dunnell, William F.	50	w. f. emp.	134 Brown
121	Moriarty, Robert J.	49	carpenter	334 Moody
121	Knowlton, Harold C.	33	machinist	O. C.
121	Kimmond, John D.	32	machinist	O. C.
121	Fay, Martin K.	40	w. f. emp.	84 Robbins

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1 1907
123	Whitney, Edward M.	49	machinist	
127	Sheldon, Raymond S.	30	w. f. emp.	
127	Hampson, James	27	jewel maker	
127	Morris, William H.	43	w. f. emp.	
133	Conroy, Matthew J.	34	dial maker	
135	Dalzell, George N.	36	w. f. emp.	
135	Wilson, Charles E.	34	salesman	O. C.
139	Rand, Martin J.	44	carpenter	59 Walnut
141	Whitney, Earl I.	41	postal clerk	
145	Elmes, Willard	52	w. f. emp.	
145	Hodsdon, Augustus L.	46	watchmaker	
147	Holland, J. Douglas	46	insurance	
149	Folsom, Eugene L.	43	foreman	
153	Ryan, Percy W.	30	w. f. emp.	
155	Brown, Harry W.	52	w. f. emp.	
155½	Dolliver, Charles H.	39	w. f. emp.	
161	Sharp, Edwin S.	49	w. f. emp.	60 Cusning
161	Williams, Elhanan J.	51	engraver	
161	Shepherd, James W.	34	machinist	
161	Jones, William O.	31	w. f. emp.	
161	Stickney, Charles S.	61	watchman	O. C.
163	Tuthill, Charles L.	55	foreman	
175	Wylie, Merritt A.	30	w. f. emp.	214 Brown
175	Mullen, Howard A.	30	w. f. emp.	129 Brown
181	Rand, Albert H.	49	w. f. emp.	
187	Thompson, Walter H.	27	w. f. emp.	
187	Brannon, George A.	27	w. f. emp.	
189	Swett, Freeman C.	46	w. f. emp.	
193	Wetherbee, Fred B.	38	w. f. emp.	
195	Codding, Bernard S.	31	w. f. emp.	201 Brown

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

195

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1927
195	De Marque, Charles J.	32	w. f. emp.	
197	Winn, George P.	30	w. f. emp.	
199	Leavitt, Thomas	26	asst. foreman	
201	Light, John F.	35	dentist	127 Crescent
203	Mehring, Harry W.	44	w. f. emp.	
205	Hager, Herbert I.	40	machinist	
207	Lawrence, Allie L.	39	watchmaker	
209	Mortimer, Harold S.	32	machinist	
209	Mortimer, William A.	24	druggist	
209	Brabazon, James F.	22	jeweller	
213	Russell, James C.	36	machinist	
213	Newcombe, George C.	36	w. f. emp.	O. C.
221	Bodeen, Selmar	33	w. f. emp.	
223	Haggerty, Frederick M.	35	w. f. emp.	
223	Crandall, Clarence H.	25	w. f. emp.	91 Howard
227	Grip, Axel	31	w. f. emp.	16 Francis
269	Carver, Grover C.	23	fireman	O. C.
269	Colburn, Herbert H.	46	w. f. emp.	162 Brown

## CRAFTS STREET

7	Little, Charles H.	45	carpenter	
11	Bird, Richard H.	31	jewel maker	224 Brown
15	Bouck, Chester L.	45	w. f. emp.	
21	Ward, Arthur R.	21	drug clerk	High
21	Locke, Ernest L.	24	gas inspector	
25	Little, George	75	carpenter	
27	Smith, Edward S.	28	w. f. emp.	
31	Smith, Frank P.	42	carpet cutter	
14	Hammond, Charles S.	48	w. f. emp.	
22	Fuller, Alfred S.	32	w. f. emp.	
30	Elwell, Burton D.	38	w. f. emp.	
34	Mellor, Thomas A.	40	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## CRANBERRY STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
21	Patterson, Fred G.	24	w. f. emp.	191 Adams
27	Quirk, John F.	27	clerk	
35	Durkee, Clarence W.	33	manager	
48	Heffernan, Henry F.	87	retired	
48	Heffernan, George L.	44	laborer	
50	Connors, Dominic E.	39	blacksmith	
	Whittemore, George E.	36	meat cutter	

## DERBY STREET

5	Nutting, Everett W.	28	machinist	Crescent Pk.
5	Hapenny, Ernest G.	24	w. f. emp.	147 Crescent
5	Law, Richard P.	30	musician	154 Brown
5	Law, Frank	22	clerk	154 Brown
5	Travis, Arthur E.	51	w. f. emp.	
5	Travis, William E.	27	electrician	
11	Foster, Eddy F.	46	machinist	
13	Grant, Charles L.	48	w. f. emp.	155 Brown
15	Gray, Andrew W.	23	carpenter	39 Brown
17	Vickerson, George B.	30	painter	Moody
17	Vickerson, George O.	63	storekeeper	Moody
19	Darby, Charles H.	30	baker	O. C.
19	Darby, Frederick J.	38	watchmaker	247 Newton
27	Curtis, Benjamin F.	56	clerk	
27	Raymond, Louis H.	33	machinist	33 Robbins
rear 27	Haldy, Henri L.	41	machinist	
rear 27	Linthwaite, Frederick J.	22	watchmaker	
rear 27	Linthwaite, Samuel	48	w. f. emp.	
47	Moore, Frederick H.	48	w. f. emp.	
47	Jones, Arthur C.	27	w. f. emp.	
38	Johnson, Francis M.	74	w. f. emp.	170 Robbins
42	Haskell, Alfred L.	24	w. f. emp.	21 Underwood Pk.

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

197

## Derby Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
42	Haskell, Harold C.	20	machinist	O. C.
46	Westwood, Robert J.	33	book keeper	
48	Taylor, Frank B.	50	restaurant	
52	Stanley, Elijah	54	laborer	

## DEXTER STREET

9	Brown, William V.	33	w. f. emp.	O. C.
9	Meserve, Amos W.	56	w. f. emp.	O. C.
157	Stephens, Augustus W.	44	manufacturer	157 Myrtle

## EATON COURT

1	Alden, Hiram	77	retired	74 Orange
	Lucas, Walter M.	51	wood worker	
2	Phipps, Norman B.	52	collector	
3	Burgess, Alexander T.	43	w. f. emp.	
4	Fosdick, Charles A.	47	moulder	
5	Engen, John	27	w. f. emp.	
6	Doyle, George	79	retired	
6	Doyle, John D.	46	electrician	
7	Ralph, Charles C.	20	machinist	
8	Briggs, Edward S.	36	w. f. emp.	

## FULLER STREET

8	Ela, Everett W.	41	electrician	
14	Parker, Willis F.	34	machinist	
16	Morse, Frank W.	31	w. f. emp.	
16	Morse, Raymond A.	20	w. f. emp.	135 Brown
16	Armstrong, James E.	36	w. f. emp.	135 Brown
18	Levison, David	39	cloth dealer	
22	Farnsworth, Clarence G.	33	w. f. emp.	
38	Kilgore, Milton J.	39	w. f. emp.	
38	Stevens, Eugene R.	38	w. f. emp.	136 Brown
42	Killius, Augustus	30	horological sch.	65 Walnut
44	Thomas, Bert C.	29	machinist	21 Fuller

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Fuller Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
68	Armstrong, James E.	37	w. f. emp.	56 Robbins
1	Holbrook, Theodore K.	61	harness maker	
1	Holbrook, Foster W.	24	student	
3	Butler, William H.	50	salesman	
7	Walker, Melville C.	38	machinist	
9	Masson, George F. A.	36	bic. fac. emp.	
11	Farnsworth, Milton L.	36	clerk	
11	Farnsworth, Joseph W.	61	w. f. emp.	
21	Westwood, Frank J.	35	book keeper	
23	Blood, William P.	26	machinist	
25	Affleck, George D.	54	retired	
25	Affleck, G. Ernest	28	optician	
27	Wellington, Horatio	25	w. f. emp.	
31	Peck, George S.	49	machinist	

## HIGH STREET

65	Seested, Charles F.	45	watchmaker	
69	Mosher, Eber W.	58	w. f. emp.	
69	Mosher, Thomas H.	52	w. f. emp.	
79	Lamson, Levi J.	57	manager	
81	Daniels, Philander F.	65	w. f. emp.	
85	Stearns, Arba G.	39	w. f. emp.	
85	Smith, Raymond P.	33	w. f. emp.	
87	Robinson, Henry W.	38	bic. fac. emp.	
93	Worthington, Orrin S.	45	carpenter	
95	Ricker, Francis H.	31	machinist	
95	Vincent, Charles F.	30	w. f. emp.	
101	Brock, William H.	49	machinist	
103	Blodgett, Joseph S.	52	machinist	
103	Blodgett, Abbott W.	24	book keeper	
109	Sibley, Edward F.	49	machinist	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

199

## High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
113	Neil, James B.	32	w. f. emp.	
113	Goode, Willis A.	29	w. f. emp.	
115	McIntyre, Frank F.	27	salesman	O. C.
115	Tarbox, Lyman H.	25	conductor	163 Chestnut
119	Lundgren, Emil	34	w. f. emp.	
121	Smith, Elisha H.	41	w. f. emp.	
121	Smith, Judson W.	36	expressman	
123	Rollins, Pearl M.	39	w. f. emp.	
131	Davis, George A.	58	retired	
131	Hardy, Charles F.	32	salesman	
133	Ellis, Benjamin F.	50	machinist	
149	Watson, Alva	68	teamster	
149	Howe, Joseph B.	33	machinist	
333	Finn, Simon	58	laborer	
333	Walsh, John E.	44	teamster	
333	Dwyer, James	24	laborer	

## LOWELL STREET

108	Coburn, Lorenzo	57	machinist	
108	Kalloch, Herbert J.	48	printer	
120	Taylor, Ernest W.	40	w. f. emp.	
122	McCaul, William H.	42	foreman	O. C.
122	Brigham, Harry	26	salesman	
122	Totman, Everett	57	merchant	
140	Jennison, Elmer E.	45	druggist	
140	Ball, Frank	28	w. f. emp.	
142	Sly, Augustus B.	52	watchmaker	
144	Vinal, Charles W.	52	foreman	
148	Cook, Henry H.	61	watchmaker	
156	Cowles, George W.	39	w. f. emp.	
158	Callahan, Albert H.	31	decorator	8 Prospect
160	Barker, Charles D.	45	w. f. emp.	



## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Lowell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
160	Durfee, Lionel	46	fish dealer	
170	Drake, Sidney	35	w. f. emp.	Brown
170	Adams, Everett D.	54	w. f. emp.	
180	Lawrence, Frank C.	37	inspector	O. C.
180	Thompson, Charles L.	50	w. f. emp.	
180	Green, William L.	53	w. f. emp.	
188	Bisbee, Harry K.	37	asst. foreman	
198	Hildreth, George V.	65	court officer	
206	Yetten, Herbert B.	50	w. f. emp.	
230	Torsleff, Herbert W.	37	laundryman	
230	Torsleff, Andrew	70	laundryman	
242	Milkins, Arthur D.	28	w. f. emp.	
248	Landers, Herbert C.	37	w. f. emp.	
254	Eaton, George J.	37	machinist	
262	Leavitt, Payson	33	machinist	O. C.
262	Bagley, Walter L.	25	screw f. emp.	16 Robbins
139	Bullock, W. Earle	29	w. f. emp.	
141	Robbins, Clifford W.	31	machinist	
159	Wakefield, George H.	45	optician	
205	Cate, S. Charles M.	24	w. f. emp.	
205	Cate, Silas H.	56	w. f. emp.	
209	Blaisdell, Henry W.	56	w. f. emp.	
211	Fleming, Charles D.	46	w. f. emp.	
213	Dunn, Patrick H.	53	laborer	122 Lowell
249	Moor, George C.	57	foreman	
249	Moor, Stanley T.	28	clerk	
255	Jackson, Ernest B.	35	w. f. emp.	
259	Paloski, Paul J.	36	grocer	
259	Adelstein, George L.	32	grocer	
259	Paloski, Frank G.	21	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

201

## LOWELL AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
14	Sleeper, George E.	41	machinist	107 Chestnut

## MOODY STREET

298	Tolman, Bradshaw S.	57	real estate	
298	Tolman, John E.	84	contractor	
298	Mansfield, Edmond D.	31	salesman	
312	Nickerson, Arthur E.	22	w. f. emp.	
314	Mahew, Howard N.	24	w. f. emp.	
314	Piper, Richard S.	62	bic. fac. emp.	
314	Piper, Charles S.	26	driver	
314	Piper, Franklin	36	w. f. emp.	
316	Campbell, James W.	61	w. f. emp.	
316	Dubois, Clarence A.	27	trav. salesman	
322	Rollins, Thomas G.	51	w. f. emp.	
324	Hayden, Albert W.	47	w. f. emp.	
324	King, John B.	41	w. f. emp.	
326	Flanagan, John J.	21	grocer	Ash St.
326	Draper, Arthur D.	31	physician	
336	Sherwood, Albert C.	46	w. f. emp.	
340	Roys, Fred W.	50	machinist	
344	Manzer, Murray S.	30	machinist	
346	Hanley, Joseph	31	carpenter	
356	Enstrom, Frederick	30	w. f. emp.	
356	Dewar, Daniel W.	25	carpenter	
356	Goodsell, George B.	24	w. f. emp.	
356	Higgins, Harry	25	machinist	
356	Burnham, Lewis H.	33	w. f. emp.	
356	Schuppert, Edward	28	machinist	
368	Hay, Robert	57	w. f. emp.	
368	Bird, Elijah H.	38	machinist	
376	Arnold, Charles R.	45	asst. foreman	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
378	Newcombe, William A.	37	upholsterer	
396	Martin, Aaron S.	44	w. f. emp.	
396	Carter, Leslie J.	59	grocer	
400	Balcom, Ernest A.	25	manager	Main
400	Vinal, Levi W.	48	w. f. emp.	
404	Wolf, Charles H.	50	retired	
404	Havey, William H.	35	dentist	
406	Robbins, John C.	34	machinist	
406	Morris, Albert	39	w. f. emp.	
416	McGath, Hugh	24	w. f. emp.	34 Chester Ave.
416	Bussell, William H.	51	w. f. emp.	43 Brown
418	Haigh, Henry	25	druggist	Robbins
418	Kappler, Joseph	25	machinist	
418	Powers, Howard O.	36	machinist	54 Chester Ave.
422	Preble, Frank A.	39	carpenter	
434	Sanderson, Penberthy	43	w. f. emp.	46 Wash. Ave.
434	Webber, Ralph	23	jeweller	
434	Goodale, Burton E.	48	watchmaker	Wd. 4
434	Dicks, Reuben H.	35	machinist	
434	Smith, George F.	32	w. f. emp.	
440	Bicknell, Harry V.	36	reporter	
442	Southwick, Clarence I.	38	machinist	
450	Freeman, Benjamin S.	47	machinist	
452	Robbins, Charles	35	painter	Wash. Ave.
452	Tracy, John W.	35	w. f. emp.	
456	Lymer, John E.	31	watchmaker	
458	McKenna, William P.	49	police inspector	
458	McKenna, George P.	23	draughtsman	
468	Bigelow, Elisha C.	64	shoemaker	

## MYRTLE STREET

15 Brower, Emory H. 52 clerk

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

203

## Myrtle Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
17	Wynot, Frank C.	25	carpenter	
23	Speir, Robert	57	foreman	
25	Cox, William M.	26	n. st. ry.	
27	Carlton, John M.	43	w. mfg. co. emp.	
33	Haskell, George F.	31	salesman	
39	Wilson, William M.	28	carpenter	82 Alder
43	Morrill, Ansel W.	45	machinist	
45	Abbott, William H.	66	bleach, emp.	
45	Brigden, Warren A.	45	carpenter	
47	Snow, Ira J.	54	machinist	
47	Snow, Charles G.	20	w. f. co. emp.	
49	Jackson, Alfred L.	38	barber	
51	O'Connell, Edward F.	32	w. f. emp.	53 Hammond
53	Mahoney, Arthur G.	33	salesman	
55	Oakes, Edwin E.	37	laborer	
59	Martinson, Axel	29	w. f. emp.	25 Lowell
61	Anderson, John E.	38	buc. fac. emp.	5 Winthrop
61	Swanson, Carl A.	32	buc. fac. emp.	5 Winthrop
63	Nelson, Charles J.	30	iron moulder	
65	Engstrom, Olof R.	43	machinist	O. C.
89	Paquin, Alfred	31	w. f. emp.	
89	Freeman, Charles A.	25	w. f. emp.	
91	Marshall, Louis N.	27	w. f. emp.	
91	Bates, William J.	49	w. f. emp.	O. C.
95	Harper, Robert G.	53	w. f. emp.	
97	McDonald, John W.	43	blacksmith	9 Highland
99	Morley, George W.	25	machinist	42 Curtis
99	Morley, William H.	47	machinist	42 Curtis
103	Browning, Harry A.	43	w. f. emp.	
103	Browning, Harvey C.	67	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Myrtle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
113	Staples Le Roy S.	56	w. f. emp.	
115	Parker, William S.	23	w. f. emp.	
117	Brewster, Percival D.	26	w. f. emp.	15 Gordon
129	Bacon, Theodore F.	51	nurse	
137	Allen, Wentworth	37	meat cutter	
139	Wheeler, Andrew J.	49	fire dept.	73 Robbins
139	Burt, Elisha S.	38	foreman	
141	Preble, Charles A.	57	builder	
141	Preble, Maynard A.	26	carpenter	
157	Libby, Walter W.	24	machinist	68 Hall
157	Ryan, John T.	31	plumber	64 Hall
159	Abrahamson, Oscar	30	watchmaker	
163	Marsh, Henry R.	27	book keeper	239 Ash
84	Bacon, Alfred A.	59	clerk	
84½	Rauh, Amil A.	25	w. f. emp.	
86	Mumford, Harry B.	30	seaman	O. C.
88½	Beckwith, Charles W.	40	teamster	
88	Carlson, Axel	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
90	Somerset, Nelson L.	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.
90½	Meserve, Bertram G.	27	machinist	
92	Clough, Milford C.	52	prov. dealer	
92	Clough, Forrest C.	23	machinist	
98	Wilkins Fred L.	39	w. f. emp.	
100	Field, Asa L.	30	watchmaker	
102	Boyle, William R.	29	book keeper	
104	Hornbeck, Linn E.	40	w. f. emp.	
106	Coulter, Walker E.	29	machinist	
108	Thompson, Amos D.	61	w. f. emp.	
112	Delaney, James B.	45	w. f. emp.	
140	Foster, Edward M.	27	watchmaker	107 Alder

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

205

## Myrtle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
142	Moser, Charles J.	51	w. f. emp.	
150	Randall, Reuben P.	75	retired	31 Maple
152	Wesselle, Wesley	38	clerk	O. C.
152	Goldstick, Maurice	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
152	Goldstick, Edward	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
154	Lucke, Bernhard	29	w. f. emp.	51 Adams
154	Williams, George W.	26	paper hanger	
156	Mahan Edward S.	21	w. f. emp.	141 Lowell
156	Nelson, Samuel M.	36	machinist	
160	Wallace, William J.	80	carpenter	
160	Richardson, Lincoln	51	w. f. emp.	
164	Clapp, Lyndon	33	civil engineer	

## NEWTON STREET

284	Crocker, Winthrop N.	38	teacher	
302	Totten, David G.	29	machinist	202 Newton
304	Moulton, Henry M.	50	watchmaker	
312	Fiel, Fred A.	35	salesman	90 Myrtle
312	Jones, Samuel	73	retired	
312	Jones, William	43	w. f. emp.	
314	Fulton, Pryor	48	coal dealer	
324	Drake, Benjamin F.	26	manager	O. C.
326	Johnson, Frederick A.	29	clerk	
334	Fahey, James L.	29	w. f. emp.	21 Cranberry
371	Brown, Walter F.	52	watchmaker	
376	Brown, Ralph E.	27	salesman	24 Chestnut
378	Lincoln, Charles H.	37	insurance	
392	Pike, Alfred C.	57	grocer	76 Lowell
239	Winn, Harold C.	29	machinist	O. C.
279	Lee, Everett G.	22	grocer	O. C.
281	Coye, William F.	25	auto emp.	11 Charles St. Ave.
287	Page, Henry N.	42	machinist	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
325	Archembeau, Joseph	61	builder	
329	Goss, Francis M.	45	machinist	
349	Bailey, George F.	45	supt.	
379	Brooks, Fred C.	45	w. f. emp.	
389	Parker, Walter H.	31	watchmaker	
391	Seterloof, Oscar C.	31	watchmaker	19 Adams
399	Pratt, William A.	68	carpenter	13 Prospect Ave.
399	Spencer, Albert E.	36	machinist	

## ROBBINS STREET

115	Dixon, William H.	54	w. f. emp.	
115	Dickson, Howard W.	22	w. f. emp.	
115	Dickson, Charles T.	22	salesman	
115	Burrows, Gordon	22	ivory cutter	
117	Ring, David S.	26	w. f. emp.	
119	Atwood, Winslow P.	54	w. f. emp.	
119	Atwood, Frederick W.	27	merchant	
119	Doe, Ernest I.	29	engineer	
129	Copps, Albert H.	44	w. f. emp.	
129	Copps, Edward S.	38	w. f. emp.	
133	Dougherty, Samuel H.	34	w. f. emp.	
139	Loughlin, William J.	29	w. f. emp.	
139	Boulton, John H.	29	w. f. emp.	
139	Cross, Frank C.	27	w. f. emp.	Moody
139	Cross, George C.	25	w. f. emp.	Adams
141	Rhodes, Elmer I.	26	tool maker	
141	Dougherty, John R.	35	retired	
145	Mott, Albert A.	33	telegrapher	
147	Bennett, John A.	39	machinist	
149	Hatch, Jason C.	26	w. f. emp.	368 Moody
151	Pride, William C.	35	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

207

## Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
153	Barber, Robert	58	watchmaker	
155	Greenleaf, William H.	64	retired	
177	Daggett, Harry F.	35	blacksmith	O. C.
177	Bowers, Henry F.	72	w. f. emp.	
179	Downs, William H.	54	driver fire dept.	
183	Haron, Arthur D.	25	w. f. emp.	
183	Haron, Fred L.	24	watchmaker	
191	Johnson, Josiah B.	36	w. f. emp.	Moody
193	McRae, Joseph K.	29	w. f. emp.	92 Maple
195	Miller, George E.	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
215	Rayner, Hanson	41	w. f. emp.	
217	Ohlsen, Hjalmar A.	32	w. f. emp.	
217	Ream, Cleve G.	24	watchmaker	
227	Hood, Aubrey S.	31	watchmaker	
235	Tuttle, Charles J.	25	draughtsman	O. C.
237	Frese, Frederick C.	43	w. f. emp.	
239	Howe, Herbert A.	54	machinist	
249	Ames, Bliss C.	40	machinist	
265	Jacobson, Anders	63	laborer	
265	Dusenberry, Joseph D.	32	machinist	
265	Taylor, Samuel S.	35	manager	
267	Brown, Willis F.	40	buc. fac. emp.	
120	Spaulding, Herbert H.	50	w. f. emp.	
138	Cochran, Charles S.	33	w. f. emp.	39 Myrtle
140	Leete, Charles F.	50	clerk	
140	Shepard, Joseph V.	39	carpenter	
144	Simmons, William W.	44	w. f. emp.	
144	McKenzie, Carl C.	26	machinist	
144	Stanley, Charles H.	42	manager	O. C.
146	Simmons, Harry B.	25	w. f. emp.	



## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
146	Ruggles, Chester A.	22	machinist	
146	Ruggles, Charles W.	44	watchmaker	
146	Buckminster, Charles	21	watchmaker	O. C.
154	Larner, Nathan	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
154	Rosenburg, Bernard	44	w. f. emp.	
156	Aldrich, Carroll L.	46	watchmaker	
176	Jewett, Arthur C.	24	watchmaker	
176	Carlson, Magnus	64	carpenter	
180	Reed, Lewis M.	58	machinist	21 Gordon
182	Barrows, Fred M.	38	w. f. emp.	172 Adams
194	Rasmusson, Robert A.	48	w. f. emp.	
194	Bergason, Ienau	20	watchmaker	O. C.
196	Clark, Wallace E.	35	watchmaker	
198	Olney, Albert H.	34	w. f. emp.	
200	Tuttle, Frank H.	30	w. f. emp.	
202	Brunner, Rudolph	40	w. f. emp.	
206	Mabry, Enoch	59	driver	O. C.
214	Fisher, Frank B.	40	watchmaker	
216	Ball, William C.	45	w. f. emp.	
224	Hood, Richard S.	42	w. f. emp.	

## TOLMAN STREET

2	Hoffman, Daniel H.	29	w. f. emp.	
4	Thompson, Arthur H.	43	painter	
9	Smith, Louis M.	31	w. f. emp.	385 Moody
11	Nealon, Thomas E.	49	w. f. emp.	115 High
38	Stevens, Eugene R.	38	w. f. emp.	136 Brown
58	Coolidge, John E.	33	undertaker	
58	Bowman, David	56	foreman	

## UNDERWOOD PARK

10	Mitchell, Clarence T.	27	machinist	
10	Clough, Milford J.	26	w. f. emp.	92 Myrtle



# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

209

## Underwood Park—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
12	Watts, Sherborn D.	50	w. f. emp.	
12	Ricketson, Eugene T.	31	w. f. emp.	
12	Ricketson, Arthur E.	29	w. f. emp.	
14	Wyman, Forrester S.	24	watchmaker	
16	Baine, Wilmot W.	31	druggist	4 Adams
18	Ryan, John F.	31	salesman	182 Robbins
15	Lawrenson, James	51	w. f. emp.	O. C.
17	Storer, Arthur E.	27	book keeper	46 South
17	Whitehead, John	43	w. f. emp.	
21	Pollay, Edgar S.	44	w. f. emp.	Robbins
23	Hanna, Hiram A.	35	watchmaker	

## WADSWORTH AVENUE

14	Moyse, George G.	29	w. f. emp.	
18	Hinman, Frederick W.	41	machinist	
24	Brewster, Cecil E.	40	w. f. emp.	24 Cherry
26	Thomas, Melzer	81	carpenter	
30	Howard, Tupper J.	45	w. f. emp.	
36	Lewis, George	66	gardener	
38	McKinnell, Alexander	48	machinist	
	Bailey, Charles W.	23	mechanical eng.	349 Newton
50	King, Alfred H.	42	machinist	
13	Everett, George H.	78	w. f. emp.	
13	McGahan, Joseph A.	31	w. f. emp.	
13	Nelson, Charles	38	watchmaker	
17	Dennen, Hollis E.	46	real esate	
17	Dennen, Ralph W.	24	student	
23	Mears, George	72	carpenter	
29	Swett, Rollins H.	68	clerk	
33	Wallingford, Richard N.	31	w. f. emp.	
33	Knight, Edward	67	engraver	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

## Wadsworth Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
35	Chaddock, William B.	43	w. f. emp.	
47	Upham, George H.	35	mica fac. emp.	
47	Upham, Charles L.	39	gardener	
47	Johnson, Erastus	82	retired	
47	Johnson, Paul	24	postal clerk	
49	McNeill, Harris L.	28	dial maker	
57	Kilgore, Jarvis M.	58	iron found. emp.	

## WASHINGTON AVENUE

12	Hager, Louis P.	47	merchant	
16	Heath, George B.	34	w. f. emp.	
18	Carson, George A.	21	w. f. emp.	
18	Steele, Thomas A.	37	w. f. emp.	
20	Sederquist, Anton N.	34	w. f. emp.	
22	Morley, William	61	w. f. emp.	
22	Riley, Frank E.	37	carpenter	
26	Swift, George A.	60	engineer	139 Adams
32	Singleton, William S.	30	w. f. emp.	
32	Goddard, Hugh	33	w. f. emp.	
38	Fisher, Frank P.	50	w. f. emp.	
38	Small, William A.	55	w. i. emp.	
44	Haines, William M.	43	w. f. emp.	
54	Winkley, Frank H.	35	postal clerk	
56	McLoon, William G.	49	mill supt.	O. C.
79	Walker, Henry A.	20	machinist	
70	Walker, George A.	45	w. f. emp.	
76	Rand, George H.	46	w. f. emp.	
90	Hodgman, Herbert C.	40	cashier	
92	McKinnon, Ewen	22	ivory bleacher	
96	Davis, Howard G.	23	draughtsman	48 Wash. Ave.
96	Davis, John F.	55	w. f. emp.	48 Wash. Ave.

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 1.

211

## Washington Avenue—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
13	Dolber, Raymond S.	20	student	
13	Doran, Alfred, Jr.	35	gardener	
15	Adams, Emmett	83	retired	O. C.
15	McMannis, Charles	64	w. f. emp.	
17	Bond, Charles S.	40	w. f. emp.	
23	Dolber, George E.	59	w. f. emp.	
23	McKenzie, Thomas	24	watchmaker	
35	Bickford, James R.	65	w. f. emp.	
35	Moore, Raymond	22	machinist	Robbins
37	Milkins, Alonzo L.	56	w. f. emp.	
41	Brink, Wellington	35	w. f. emp.	Crescent
41	Doore, Wilfred M.	28	w. f. emp.	
45	Lawrence, Arthur B.	41	w. f. emp.	
49	Janes, John E.	45	prov. dealer	
81	Smyth, Alexander T.	31		194 Chestnut
83	Bickford, Wallace R.	33	salesman	O. C.
87	Caswell, Fred L.	36	plumber	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 6

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

### PRECINCT 2

---

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

#### ADAMS STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
139	Beebe, Walter L.	45	ex. co. emp.	
142	Carter, Warren	62	bleach. emp.	
145	Ayrling, Holland	36	machinist	O. C.
145	Wall, Charles H.	58	w. f. emp.	
145	Whitman, Munroe M	57	laborer	
151	Phelps, Albert L.	56	restaurant	
153	Ripley, Ansel A.	61	w. f. emp.	
153	Boisarad, Charles	39	w. f. emp.	
155	Joby, Frank H.	54	farmer	O. C.
167	Brown, Fred E.	27	w. f. emp.	Woerd Ave.

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

213

## Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
167	Haynes, Ralph W.	29	w. f. emp.	37 South
169	Mills, Willis C.	39	w. f. emp.	Moody
169	Reed, Arthur J.	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.
173	Bent, Frederick H.	40	bank teller	
179	Clements, Benjamin F.	49	w. f. emp.	Crescent
179	Webber, Ivory O.	30	w. f. emp.	
183	Salisbury, Arthur C.	31	w. f. emp.	
183	Salisbury, Herbert S.	25	jewel maker	
185	Thompson, Walter C.	33	dentist	
185	Kocher, Robert	32	machinist	
187	Sherman, Newton	57	milk dealer	
187	Shepard, Harry E.	27	driver	
195	Hooton, Reginald A.	31	w. f. emp.	
195	Martin, Harry P.	28	w. f. emp.	63 Orange
197	Butler, Reuben C.	49	painter	
197	Jones, William	25	w. f. emp.	
199	Thompson, Oscar H.	62	w. f. emp.	254 Crescent
205	Trider, George H.	45	w. f. emp.	
207	Libby, Willis H.	52	steam fitter	
211	Durgin, Charles W.	61	salesman	
211	Groves, J. Frank	50	w. f. emp.	
211	Baker, Mark B.	62	retired	
215	Lusher, Albert	22	machinist	O. C.
215	Walker, Francis J.	37	machinist	
215	Craig, Frank J.	32	machinist	
215	Luscher, Arthur L.	26	machinist	
215	Florance, Charles W.	61	carpenter	
221	Clarkson, Fred W.	25	w. f. emp.	Wash. Ave.
221	Wilkins, Fred D.	39	w. f. emp.	
225	Kingsbury, Reuben W.	44	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
146	Rector, James F.	45	carpenter	
146	Northup, Charles	56	w. f. emp.	
148	Orr, John R.	39	w. f. emp.	
154	Rice, Samuel H.	55	w. f. emp.	
156	Childs, Harris L.	36	r. r. emp.	
164	Allan, James	55	tailor	
166	Fay, Frederick W.	47	machinist	
168	Randle, Arthur F.	30	w. f. emp.	
172	Dunklee, Eli S.	70	retired	
172	Wiley, Merritt C.	46	w. f. emp.	
172	Bradshaw, John F.	27	clerk	
174	Parker, Abbott B.	55	machinist	
188	Partridge, Edward M.	51	w. f. emp.	
188½	Morrison, George E.	60	cotton mill emp.	
188½	Kinsman, Frank S.	33	cot. mill emp.	4 Elm
192	McDonald, Alexander	27	salesman	8 Alder
192	McDonald, Fred L.	31	physician	8 Alder
194½	Hurd, George R.	28	power station	O. C.
198	Clarke, Harry G.	46	w. f. emp.	
198	Spoettle, Joseph F.	26	w. f. emp.	
198	Dutton, Wallace S.	35	clerk	
200	Mitchell, Joseph R.	40	w. f. emp.	
208	Curran, James H.	22	w. f. emp.	
210	Nichols, James B.	31	machinist	
212	Derby, Herbert E.	45	w. f. emp.	
214	Phelps, Charles W.	23	w. f. emp.	17 Robbins
216	Congdon, Benjamin O.	25	w. f. emp.	

## ASH STREET

17	Davidson, William H.	28	w. f. emp.	
17	Webster, Clarence L.	48	dial painter	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

215

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
19	Davis, John W.	65	w. f. emp.	
19½	Damarreis, Wilfred	22	w. f. emp.	
19½	Jergerson, George	33	machinist	
21	Stevens, William A.	73	retired	
21	Stevens, William E.	39	w. f. emp.	
21	Stevens, Charles R.	35	w. f. emp.	
23	McLaughlin, Vernon F.	34	screen fac. emp.	
25½	Milner, Joseph F.	29	clerk	
27	Dale, Hosea R.	76	retired	
29	Neal, Herbert E.	50	machinist	
35	Howland, Daniel O.	62	w. f. emp.	
49	Crowe, Fred S.	25	w. f. emp.	12 Robbins
51	Miche, Alfred A.	25	watchmaker	
51	Miche, Gustave A.	23	watchmaker	
53	Towle, William H.	39	w. f. emp.	
55	Metcalf, George E.	45	w. f. emp.	
55	Fletcher, Leverett N.	46	jeweller	
57	Buchan, Percy	27	jeweller	
61	Prescott, Edwin E.	27	electrician	
65	Kelly, George P.	48	machinist	
67	Watts, George R.	24	w. f. emp.	57 Chester Ave.
73	Morris, James	67	machinist	211 Ash
75	Dretler, Samuel D.	30	tailor	
77	Walsh, Michael	72	retired	
81	Greenleaf, Laban H.	50	w. f. emp.	
83	Caldwell, William M.	40	auto dealer	
87	Strickland, William A.	46	machinist	
91	Morse, Abijah A.	69	w. f. emp.	
91	Morse, Charles A.	36	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Morse, Milton C.	34	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
93	Morse, Willard W.	67	w. f. emp.	
97	Bond, George W.	71	retired	

## BROWN STREET

5	Melanson, Martin	49	driver	O. C.
5	Bellis, Edward	48	w. f. emp.	
11	Worley, John	39	jewel maker	
13	Dorrington, John W.	57	carpenter	
13	Dorrington, Rayford E.	28	w. f. emp.	
15	Godber, George	64	jewel maker	
19	Prescott, Herman L.	59	carpenter	
23	Jakeman, Samuel J.	48	watchmaker	
25	Woolsack, Gilson E.	23	painter	
25	Woolsack, Edward E.	49	painter	
27	Bickley, Joseph G.	27	w. f. emp.	
29	Grover, Forrest E.	37	w. f. emp.	
29	Davidson, George	21	w. f. emp.	
33	Bickley, Joseph	50	w. f. emp.	
33	Bickley, Charles	22	w. f. emp.	
37	Staples, Hall	37	physician	98 Maple
39	Silman, William H.	27	w. f. emp.	117 Myrtle
43	Blake, James E., Jr.	27	drug clerk	62 Brown
43	Gardner, John A.	65	retired	62 Brown
45	Bacon, Samuel H.	65	retired	
45	Bacon, Samuel A.	95	retired	
49	Maurier, Frank	27	w. f. emp.	
51	Baker, George E.	42	carpenter	
51	Riche, Oscar F.	26	w. f. emp.	
55	Robinson, George L.	45	grocer	
59	Hentzi, Auguste L.	47	w. f. emp.	
61	Huguenin, Arthur T.	39	clock co.	O. C.



# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

217

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
71	Dickson, William P.	40	machinist	
71	Thompson, J. M. B. I.	59	w. f. emp.	
73	Storer Eugene L.	35	w. f. emp.	
79	Newell, Ernest D.	34	machinist	
79	White, Frank A.	39	machinist	
79	Wiley, Jesse H.	29	w. f. emp.	
79	Newell, Dezell M.	68	retired	
83	Hopkins, George	41	w. f. emp.	
85	Hopkins, George H.	66	watchmaker	
87	Mackey, Albert	30	plumber	O. C.
87	Pugsley, Roland L.	25	watchmaker	17 Alder
87	Smith, Wallace W.	28	watchmaker	16 Wash. Ave.
87	Patterson, Walter A.	32	elec. engineer	30 Wash. Ave.
89	Coville, Wilder C.	52	salesman	
89	Cole, Arthur S.	52	builder	299 Moody
95	Morse, George C.	49	w. f. emp.	
97	Richards, Charles E.	62	machinist	
101	Richardson, J. Davis	51	w. f. emp.	
22	Yarriagle, Millage	48	meat cutter	
22	Pillsbury, Alfred W.	53	w. f. emp.	
22	Hastings, Charles	57	dial fac. emp.	
22	Martin, Frank F.	60	bo. house keeper	
32	Silman, George H.	23	salesman	
32	Silman, William	58	machinist	
38	Martin, Joseph F.	35	jewel maker	
40	Richardson, Edward C.	39	asst. supt.	
40	Richardson, Albert E.	44	w. f. emp.	
40	Richardson, Charles E.	76	retired	
60	Bradley, Walter M.	32	w. f. emp.	114 Alder
62	Bockelman, Ludwig	26	machinist	312 Newton

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
66	Randles, Joseph	75	dial painter	
68	Stott, Thomas E.	56	watchmaker	
72	Lewis, Edward F.	45	w. f. emp.	
74	Chamberlain, George W.	48	w. f. emp.	
80	Putney, George H.	51	watchmaker	
82	Leatherwood, Harry M.	36	watchmaker	345 Moody
84	Beckerton, Andrew F.	22	w. f. emp.	
84	Small, Arthur G.	23	fireman	O. C.
84	Small, Charles E.	64	engineer	
84	Collins, J. Joseph	33	clerk	
88	Evans, Albert	23	manfr.	
92	Wolfe, Albert E.	43	w. f. emp.	
92	Hill, George W.	32	watchmaker	
94	Kimball, Charles L.	41	carpenter	
156	Robinson, Dean R.	30	watchmaker	
156	Howard, John J.	34	painter	O. C.

## CHESTER AVENUE

7	Gammon, William H.	51	policeman	
7	Howe, George A., Jr.	38	machinist	
11	Hammond, James C.	33	w. f. emp.	179 Adams
15	Gilmore, Harry E.	35	watchmaker	
17	Keeney, William A.	30	watchmaker	
17	Keeney, Almon N.	65	machinist	
27	Brown, Lewis A.	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
27	Kennedy, James S.	40	grocer	O. C.
29	Reed, Charles S.	45	w. f. emp.	434 Moody
35	McCollum, Stillman A.	27	book keeper	
37	Wheelden, Clive E.	28	jewel maker	
37	Wheelden, Ralph H.	29	clerk	
41	Godber, Walter F.	37	manufacturer	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

219

## Chester Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1927
51	Regennas, William C.	47	watchmaker	
51	Woodworth, Lewis W.	46	machinist	
57	Watts, Aaron L.	53	book keeper	
59	Tilton, George E.	39	bic. fac. emp.	
30	Duncan, Henry C.	54	machinist	
32	Smith, Afred C.	34	pressman	
34	Schroeder, Charles E.	42	w. f. emp.	118 Robbins
38	Brown, Sidney E.	32	w. f. emp.	19 Derby
40	Fuller, Walter N.	51	machinist	
44	Clark, Herbert F.	24	w. f. emp.	
44	Clark, Adelbert F.	46	w. f. emp.	
46	Pennell, Eugene F.	31	w. f. emp.	
46	Hemler, Charles F.	45	w. f. emp.	
46	Moore, Wilson J.	62	w. f. emp.	
48	Steele, Richard	42	w. f. emp.	
50	Law, Charles F.	50	letter carrier	
52	Wetherbee, George M.	29	draughtsman	
52	Beem, Thomas J.	30	painter	O. C.
54	Powers, Howard O.	34	machinist	Moody

## CRESCENT STREET

240	Fawson, Samuel	46	w. f. emp.	
240	Sinclair, Frank	38	shoemaker	
240	Pierce, Erastus A.	45	bo. house keeper	
244	Williams, Arthur G.	31	steam fitter	
252	McEntee, John J.	39	bo. ho. keeper	
252	Stutzman, Robert	34	machinist	
252	Gustafson, Ernest	43	watchmaker	
252	Brooks, Walter E.	43	bic. fac. emp.	O. C.
260	Hicks, Charles E.	48	w. f. emp.	
262	Hicks, Fernando W.	47	dial maker	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
262	Schnapp, Eugene B.	31	canoe bldr.	
	Wells, Leonard	50	w. f. emp.	Adams
266	Gordon, Harry W.	29	w. f. emp.	313 Crescent
268	Rodier, John P.	42	watchmaker	O. C.
268	Keating, John	60	wal. mfg. co.	O. C.
266	Tibbetts, Ralph A.	35	w. f. emp.	
268	Miller, Robert	28	pattern maker	
272	Bacon, Herschel A.	46	w. f. emp.	
274	Hardy, Arthur L.	59	w. f. emp.	
274	Puffer, Augustus M.	50	watchmaker	
278	Williams, Albert P.	43	foreman	
298	Marshall, William	37	machinist	
298	Bowman, John J.	24	w. f. emp.	
302	Sanderson, Alexander T.	41	w. f. emp.	
308	Sanderson, Frank L.	32	w. f. emp.	
310	Dutton, Frank	61	w. f. emp.	
320	Clark, Everett D.	67	w. f. emp.	
322	Winn, Orrin S.	28	book keeper	
334	Shepherd, Thomas W.	59	supt.	
342	Muchmore, Fred'k W.	45	fac. emp.	326 Moody
344	Scott, William A. N.	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
344	Gordon, Merton	24	salesman	
344	Wiseman, Frank A.	32	w. f. emp.	
346	Hunt, George A.	26	w. f. emp.	Moody
364	Weatherford, Roy	22	w. f. emp.	
364	Clugston, Alexander R.	45	watchmaker	
372	Waterhouse, Herbert L.	22	salesman	
372	Wallace, Edward	50	p. office	Crescent Park
394	Olney, Charles J., Jr.	39	purchasing agt.	
400	Janes, Charles W.	42	prov. dealer	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

221

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
261	Streeter, Lewis A.	24	w. f. emp.	
269	Libby, Harry E.	28	w. f. emp.	
269	Libby, Edwin J.	54	w. f. emp.	
269	Hood, George	40	w. f. emp.	
269	Matheson, Charles G.	32	bic. fac. emp.	
275	Noble, Lorenzo	72	machinist	
279	Burgin, Royal W.	31	w. f. emp.	
279	Vinal, George L.	50	w. f. emp.	
285	Kuenzel, John P.	56	w. f. emp.	291 Crescent
rear 291	Dunn, Percy H.	37	motorman	
rear 291	Engstrom, John	36	machinist	
293	Lawson, John L.	31	storekeeper	O. C.
295	Warner, Ernest H.	48	canoe bldr.	
295	Young, Edward	30	w. f. emp.	
297	Warner, Hanaford A.	80	retired	
297	Warner, Henry H.	44	painter	
301	Uplin, Hjalmar G.	23	w. f. emp.	59 Myrtle
303	Jones, William	44	w. f. emp.	
305	Sabeau, Ashby	31	w. f. emp.	
307	Williams, J. Wallis	25	watchmaker	
313C	Bagley, Oren	40	engineer	O. C.
313A	Burgin, James G.	35	boat builder	
313B	Mulhall, Walter S.	22	book keeper	
313B	Scott, William M.	68	collector	
321	Seikel, Hugo B.	27	instructor	
331	Brown, Willis L.	69	machinist	
333	Clark, Samuel E.	59	w. f. emp.	
337	Byam, Charles C.	64	foreman	
337	Byam, Frank A.	34	w. f. emp.	
343	Bannon, Thomas F.	37	manufacturer	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
349	Adams, Arthur M.	21	salesman	
349	Adams, Ptolemy P.	55	merchant	
353	Olney, Charles J.	75	foreman	
357	Wetherbee, Frank W.	48	foreman	
357	Goodnow, Frank E.	56	w. f. emp.	
363	Smith, William H. P.	51	foreman	
367	Baker, Edward C.	49	w. f. emp.	
373	Franklin, Lewis W.	45	salesman	
389	Gifford, Edward E.	27	w. f. emp.	
391	Holroyd, George	82	retired	
391	Holroyd, George J.	45	w. f. emp.	
393	Benton, Willard J.	42	watchmaker	
395	Schupp, Theodore	27	w. f. emp.	
395	Hanson, William	35	w. f. emp.	Cherry
395	Duus, Theodore H.	41	w. f. emp.	
397	Ayer, Walter K.	37	gardener	
403	Sawtelle, George H.	71	wood worker	
403	Sawyer, Charles	57	watchmaker	
403	Howe, George E.	35	trav. salesman	
403	Van Kleeck, Augustus	56	retired	
405	Wilson, Charles B.	74	watchman	255 Crescent
409	Roach, Ashley E.	39	carpenter	

## ENDICOTT STREET

Stickney, George S.	25	machinist	
Colon, Moses	38	boat builder	283 Newton

## MARTYN STREET

8	Wyman, Silas R.	79	watchman	
8	Wyman, George S.	48	stock broker	
	Harvey, Edward C.	36	electrician	

## MOODY STREET

317	Roopen, Charles H.	46	cobbler	
-----	--------------------	----	---------	--

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

223

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
317½	Lee, Jan	53	laundry	
321	Pope, Harry N.	38	meat cutter	
323	Smith, Olin L.	30	w. f. emp.	
323	Studnolm, Joseph H.	41	w. f. emp.	
327	Emerson, Edgar A.	61	retired	
333	Simmons, Frederick P.	38	optician	
339	Greenleaf, George A.	26	w. f. emp.	
339	Morh, Harry	27	watchmaker	O. C.
339	Taylor, John	21	student	O. C.
341	Beal, Herbert	10	student	O. C.
341	Marcy, Charles H.	51	merchant	O. C.
345	Plummer, George S.	63	retired	
345	Affleck, Bertram L.	22	machinist	25 Fuller
345	Richardson, Clarence L.	45	w. f. emp.	
345	Moor, Charles E.	54	w. f. emp.	
345	Zirhurt, John W.	39	w. f. emp.	
349	Ohanian, Martin O.	37	dial fac. emp.	
349	Sawyer, Chester E.	33	druggist	
349	Quase, William H.	42	w. f. emp.	
349	Whitten, Frank E.	29	dentist	
355	Bowman, Charles E.	50	agent	
357	Wallace, Edgar S.	47	barber	156 Robbins
357	Wallace, Edgar F.	48	barber	156 Robbins
359	Wall, William	27	brakeman	O. C.
359	Kehoe, Robert S.	56	wheelwright	
361	Lincoln, John A.	43	w. f. emp.	
361	Lincoln, John P.	78	retired	
361	Jones, Arthur W.	38	machinist	
365	Jones, Frank L.	29	watchmaker	
365	Ballantyne, Harris R.	24	w. f. emp.	



## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
373	Strickland, Samuel P.	42	physician	
373	De Venne, J. Ernest	28	w. f. emp.	
377	French, Evander L.	64	sea captain	
377	French, Harry L.	28	student	
377	Bold, Royal R.	38	w. f. emp.	O. C.
381	Reardon, John A.	54	w. f. emp.	
381	Reardon, Raymond P.	21	student	
385	Hurford, Ross	30	w. f. emp.	Brown
387	Smith, Weld J.	29	w. f. emp.	247 Moody
387	Hamilton, Clifford E.	25	w. f. emp.	247 Moody
395	Dummer, Arthur C.	28	w. f. emp.	Crescent
395	Hyslip, Salmon N.	55	storekeeper	147 Adams
395	Farnum, William G.	61	w. f. emp.	
395	Baker, George W.	33	w. f. emp.	
427	Cram, Alfred E.	47	clerk	
469	Underwood, Moses	77	farmer	

## NORUMBEGA TERRACE

1	Harrington Francis	67	retired	
6	Carson, Elbridge F.	26	artist	
14	Clark, Roland A.	30	w. f. emp.	418 Moody
16	Bergeson, Richard G.	43	watchmaker	
20	Petrie, William G.	35	w. f. emp.	41 Sharon
3	Mellet, Hubert A.	27	w. f. emp.	
3	Graves, Lewis F.	27	buffer	O. C.
3	Graves, Arthur N.	22	jewel maker	O. C.
15	Stark, Francis	47	engineer	
	Gibson, John	43	w. f. emp.	328 Crescent
13	Davery, John	52	watchmaker	
19	Howe, Frank D.	41	mec. engineer	266 Crescent

## ORANGE STREET

5	Goodwin Elberto T.	40	engineer	
---	--------------------	----	----------	--



# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

225

## Orange Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
5	Goodwin William A.	24	student	
11	Kennedy, Andrew	61	pattern maker	
15	Kimball, Francis R.	48	w. f. emp.	
23	Norcross, Otis L.	50	w. f. emp.	
25	Stucki, Fritz	68	retired	
29	Ridstrom, Enoch J.	46	buc. fac. emp.	16 Sharon
31	Johanson, Augustus	51	watchman	
31	Johanson, Charles	22	student	
33	Cassidy, Andrew G.	41	machinist	
35	Wiley George A.	45	w. f. emp.	
53	Hicks, Cyrus W.	45	watchmaker	
57	Lavers, Harry I.	34	machinist	
59	Hatch, William H.	61	w. f. emp.	
63	Powers, Lavater W.	54	real estate	O. C.
69	Bellis, Albert H.	57	station agent	
69	Savoy, John C.	24	machinist	
75	Westwood, John	63	machinist	
81	Mulloy, Nathan P.	74	foreman	
81	Mulloy, Everett S.	30	w. f. emp.	
85	Wyman, John W.	43	w. f. emp.	
85	Walters, George F.	41	w. f. emp.	
89	Smith, William	42	w. f. emp.	
89	Hartwell, Nathan W.	59	retired	
91	Sundin, Joseph	31	w. f. emp.	
10	Elwell, Edward C.	16	asst. engineer	
12	Heyworth George B.	61	painter	
14	Arnold, Herbert B.	41	boat bldr.	
18	Cornwell, Harvey B.	46	dial maker	
20	Robbins, Asa F.	45	w. f. emp.	
22	Gerritson, Fred	49	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Orange Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
24	Butler, Samuel A.	56	w. f. emp.	
26	De Venne, Samuel	57	salesman	
28	Weaver, Andrew L.	25	w. f. emp.	
30	Adams, Joseph	47	w. f. emp.	
40	Cloyes, Frank H.	57	machinist	
40	Alexander, Alfred	27	w. f. emp.	35 Orange
40	Cutter, Walter C.	46	grocer clerk	195 Adams
40	Culbertson, Joseph W.	24	w. f. emp.	
	Bond, Analdo W.	25	w. f. emp.	
	Dolber, Harry S.	43	w. f. emp.	
56	Hodgkins, Ambrose M.	25	w. f. emp.	
56½	Hodgkins, Arthur W.	30	w. f. emp.	
56½	Hodgkins, Albert G.	50	w. f. emp.	
58	Warren, John F.	77	retired	
58	Law, Harry R.	25	organ fac. emp.	
58½	Balsley, Charles F.	55	w. f. emp.	
66	Moulton, Samuel L.	40	w. f. emp.	
64	Langill, Adam	49	carpenter	
66	Rogers, Frank C.	25	w. f. emp.	
72	Stowell, George L.	53	w. f. emp.	
74	Fernald, Guy	20	w. f. emp.	
74	Wilson, Emerson K.	35	w. f. emp.	
74	Barker, William A.	54	music teacher	
98	Beane, Walter H.	28	w. f. emp.	Robbins
98	Wolfe, William G.	39	w. f. emp.	
98	Bean, Frederick L.	30	w. f. emp.	
100	Picket, Amos W.	47	w. f. emp.	
	Gerry, Arthur	29	w. f. emp.	

## PARK STREET

26	Shepard, William	26	w. f. emp.
----	------------------	----	------------

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

227

## Park Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
26	Drury, Frederick C.	43	w. f. emp.	
26	Pallen, John W.	27	w. f. emp.	Rumford Ave.

## RANDALL STREET

7	Mason, John B., Jr.	32	metal worker	
11	Leitch, William f.	33	r. r. mail clerk	Rumford

## RIVERVIEW AVENUE

4	Friebe, Samuel	56	watchmaker	
11	Whitten, Charles H.	54	w. f. emp.	
14	Whitten, C. Clifton	24	student	
20	Stevens, Milton H.	61	foreman	
24	Whitaker, Earl F.	21	purchasing agt.	O. C.
72	Hood, Alexander J.	34	w. f. emp.	314 Crescent
9	Drown, Linus W.	44	w. f. emp.	
15	Howell, William H.	35	engineer	
57	Hamilton, Frank	21	w. f. emp.	
	Hamilton, James F.	64	jeweller	
69	Hull, Edgar L.	59	foreman	
85	Ryon, Eppa H.	40	inventor	
Forest Grove	Coombs, George E.	39	policeman	
87	Francis, William H.	71	watchmaker	
87	Roesger, Meinhard	51	dial painter	

## ROBBINS STREET

10	Walter, Werner	25	stark tool co.	O. C.
10	Sutter, Albert	25	stark tool co.	O. C.
10	Oleson, John M.	36	supt.	
14	Evans, Fred L.	39	machinist	
20	Tuttle, George E.	38	w. f. emp.	
26	Bryant, Charles J.	71	w. f. emp.	
26	Dunn, Romeo D.	29	machinist	
28	Campbell, Thomas P.	38	w. f. emp.	
34	Ziegelasch, Henry P.	29	w. f. emp.	54 Wadsworth Av.

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 7, 1907
34	Sawin, Charles A.	64	machinist	
56	Watson, Henry H.	43	w. f. emp.	
58	Olson, Sven	34	painter	
64	Hill, Herman	22	driver	41 Crescent
64	Finneran, John	32	wal. mfg. co.	Robbins
66	Gerritson, Walter	48	w. f. emp.	
68	Marson, Ernest	21	student	
68	Rivet, Albert	26	w. f. emp.	
68	Marson, Charles	54	clock co. emp.	
68	Marson, William	22	w. f. emp.	
	Smith, Walter L.	32	new. st. ry. co.	O. C.
74	Varley, Patrick E.	46	barber	
76	Crawford, William J.	26	w. scr. co. emp.	144 Robbins
76½	MacNeil, Ronald J.	42	w. f. emp.	
78	Patrick, Henry	24	w. f. emp.	
80	Ross, Malcolm C.	21	w. f. emp.	
80	Hayden, John	30	w. f. emp.	235 Robbins
80	Beamish, George S.	50	w. f. emp.	55 Crescent
82½	Marsden, Fred H.	32	w. f. emp.	
84	McKelvie, William	23	w. f. emp.	89 Ash
84	Bridges, John F.	32	w. f. emp.	89 Ash
86	Gass, Stanley W.	28	w. f. emp.	
90	Hughes, Thomas H.	53	r. r. emp.	
90	Turner, Danforth F.	45	w. f. emp.	
92	Hills, Edgar	31	b. & m. r. r.	O. C.
94	Blanchard, Michael P.	42	carpenter	Beaver
94	Vinal, Ezra	59	w. f. emp.	
96	Turner, George W.	44	w. f. emp.	
9	Hampton, Fred T.	48	watchmaker	
13	Woods, William	28	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

229

## Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
13	Waller, Paul J.	67	watchman	Moody
13	Jones, Guy W. S.	25	pattern maker	
15	Wright, John H.	46	merchant	
17	Wright, Herbert C.	37	w. f. emp.	
17½	Higbee, James A.	27	teamster	O. C.
17½	Clark, Leslie K.	30	cabinet maker	O. C.
19	Hoover, Clayton, T.	28	w. f. emp.	
19	Royal, Percy	27	w. f. emp.	185 Robbins
19	Doucette, Sanford	24	w. f. emp.	185 Robbins
19	Flint, George E.	28	w. f. emp.	214 Adams
23	Stanley, David	41	nickel plater	
25	Evans, J. Thompson	39	nickel plater	
27	Stickney, Horace I.	33	w. f. emp.	
31	Connor, Charles D.	35	machinist	
33	Fish, Charles E.	24	horological sch.	35 Maple
33	Fellows, William H.	36	w. f. emp.	35 Maple
33	Marr, Willard P.	36	machinist	
37	Marsh, Henry	44	watchmaker	
49	Wyman, Rodney H.	63	janitor	
49	Wyman, Harry	31	w. f. emp.	
51	Cathcart, Obed S.	60	merchant	
53	Cone, Birthday	49	painter	
55	Parker, George W.	63	machinist	
59	Parker, John H.	60	teacher	
61	Fuller, Charles J.	52	w. f. emp.	
67	Goodsell, Albert M.	53	watchmaker	
71	Malloy, Edward F.	42	arsenal	37 Taylor
73	Mahoney, James C.	40	auto works	
	Anderson, Simon	45	w. f. emp.	56 Myrtle
73	Anderson, Merton	20	student	O. C.

## WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

## Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
77	Henson, Archibald P.	66	w. f. emp.	
81	Felt, Albert A.	50	machinist	203 Chestnut
85	Harding, Solomon	60	prov. dealer	
89	Hopkins, George W.	45	w. f. emp.	
89	Russell, George W.	45	grocer	
95	Dougherty, Hugh M.	38	w. f. emp.	

## RUFORD AVENUE

	Carter, George O.	43	druggist	
5	Pettiner, William V.	39	w. f. emp.	44 Chester Ave.
5	Robinson, Robert R.	51	machinist	
	Southwick, Fred L.	33	w. f. emp.	
	Mills, Charles F.	37	w. f. emp.	
	Bicknell, Raymond L.	27	w. f. emp.	26 Hall
	Kenniston, Fred C.	28	w. f. emp.	
	Kenney, Frank P.	26	w. f. emp.	
28	Minnock, Michael H.	26	conductor	O. C.
28½	Clasby, Frank J.	37	bic. fac. emp.	
28½	McKinnon Daniel A.	37	clerk	
	Orner, Oscar W.	43	w. f. emp.	
	Orner, John W.	21	buc. fac. emp.	
48	Dudley George A.	62	machinist	
52	Fritz, Frank H.	33	machinist	

## WOERD AVENUE

6	Gordon, Merton L.	25	w. f. emp.	
6	Gordon, Forrest L.	27	w. f. emp.	
10	Faunce, Austin P.	40	machinist	O. C.
12	Mosher, Allan V.	27	postal clerk	
14	Thomas, Albert J. W.	34	motorman	
14	Thomas, James J. H.	21	printer	
16	Hemeon, Clayton	31	w. f. emp.	209 Ash

# WARD 6, PRECINCT 2.

231

## Woerd Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Carter, William	71	retired	
20	Bartlett, Harvey P.	62	machinist	
20	Stratton, Carl L.	30	w. f. emp.	
20	Ruse, John	28	draughtsman	O. C.
20	Stratton, P. H.	50	builder	O. C.
20	Telfer, Frank	26	watchmaker	
58	Sanderson, Samuel	52	w. f. emp.	
58	Hurd, Arthur F.	40	w. f. emp.	
88	Fraye, Forrest F.	45	watchmaker	
55	Fisher, Albert W.	49	w. f. emp.	
55	Moore, Chares E. D.	27	bottler	
59	Balch J. Shepard	47	w. f. emp.	
77	Haskins Edgar F.	36	w. f. emp.	
77	Henry, Robert	23	dial maker	

# CITY OF WALTHAM

## WARD 7

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 7, in the City of  
Waltham, May 1, 1908, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

---

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence May 1, 1907  
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

---

### ACORN STREET

Cooney, Patrick	60	laborer
Cooney, James	40	carpenter
Connelly, Michael	51	laborer
Iby, William N.	26	plumber

### BENEFIT STREET

1	Whelon, John	34	bleach. emp.	
3	McDonough, Stephen J.	29	bleach. emp.	
3	McDonough, Patrick J.	28	mill emp.	
rear 9	Zeno, John	24	mill emp.	O. C.
11	Fitzpatrick, Hugh J.	20	bleach. emp.	
11	Fitzpatrick, John	54	fireman	
14	Bennett, Edward S.	38	dentist	
16	Canter, Moses	29	junk dealer	



# WARD 7.

233

## BOLTON STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
4	Rogers, Andrew J.	47	painter	
10	Cummiskey, Patrick	36	bleach. emp.	
22	Crandall, Ernest	22	w. f. emp.	
22	Gould, Thaddy	38	machinist	
rear 22	Madden, Joseph T.	23	clerk	
rear 22	Madden, Thomas J.	47	bleach. emp.	
24	Glynn, Darby	26	laborer	70 Oak
26	Burke, John F.	37	laborer	300 River
32	Carroll, Edward W.	30	fireman	
32	Flynn, John J. ,	35	clerk	
13	Finnegan, John	38	brakeman	
15	Melody, Louis B.	20	w. f. emp.	
15	Melody, John	56	laborer	
21	Hayes, Daniel	61	blacksmith	
25	Brown, Robert	44	foreman	
27	Adams, Samuel	66	carpenter	
39	Nolan, Martin	46	junk dealer	
41	McGillivray, Dongald	41	teamster	
41	McGillivray, Alex. F.	27	teamster	

## CALVARY STREET

1	Vallely, William E.	24	conductor	
1	Vallely, Francis A.	28	railroad man	
1½	McGowan, Frank J.	44	junk dealer	
5	Mullen, John T.	38	clerk	
15	Whelon, Patrick J.	45	mason	
21	Josephson, John L.	30	r. r. emp.	
23	Keough, James A.	23	weaver	98 Felton
23	Keough, John	56	laborer	98 Felton
25	Vallely, Charles W.	26	bic. fac. emp.	
27	Whelon, John P.	21	laborer	100 Pine

## WARD 7.

## Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
27	Whelon, Patrick D.	43	mason	100 Pine
31	Milet, Michael	71	tailor	
33	Flynn, Joseph W.	27	bleach. emp.	
33	Flynn, John P.	22	r. r. emp.	
33	Flynn, Patrick J.	63	carpenter	
rear 41	Banks, Patrick	75	laborer	
43	Delos, Felix	38	laborer	O. C.
43	Delos, Antonio	27	laborer	O. C.
45	Aquilio, Sebastian	37	laborer	O. C.
45	Selvacci, Peter	20	laborer	Felton
45	Gogliem, Salvatore	33	laborer	Felton
45	Georfry, Dominick	28	laborer	O. C.
45	Rigozzi, Antonio	34	bleach. emp.	O. C.
45	Salvicci, Peter	21	laborer	O. C.
45	Aquilio, Guisippi	33	laborer	O. C.
53	Mooney, James J.	41	laborer	
53	Tenanty, Richard M.	27	machinist	
53	Tenanty, Edward J.	26	clerk	
rear 53	Tenanty, James P.	23	laundry emp.	
53	Aurburne, Joseph	31	laborer	92 Calvary
59	McNamee, Patrick	64	w. f. emp.	
61	McNamee, John P.	27	clerk	
65	Kelly, James D.	40	salesman	
79	Ryan, Patrick J.	21	found. emp.	O. C.
79	McLaughlin, Thomas F.	31	laborer	191 Newton
79	McLaughlin, Wililam	29	carpenter	191 Newton
81	Sherman, Thomas	41	teamster	
93	Meehan, John T.	36	clerk	
131	Leamy, Thomas	32	laborer	
141	McGuire, Edward	43	mill emp.	

# WARD 7.

235

## Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
141	McGuire, Dennis	76	bleach. emp.	
143	Casey, Michael	38	laborer	
205	Gibbons, William	69	retired	
205	Gibbons, Thomas F.	23	prod. dealer	
233	Feeney, Patrick J.	30	laborer	
239	Gormley, Patrick M.	55	bleach. emp.	
249	Connearney, Martin	42	carpenter	
249	Connearney, Michael H.	45	carpenter	
253	Codyer, Peter M.	42	tinsmith	
267	Codyer Thomas F.	52	engineer	
4	Burke, John J.	46	machinist	
6	Larson, George V.	37	r. r. emp.	
8	Peterson, John	54	buc. fac. emp.	
8	Peterson, Charles A.	28	printer	
10	Gustafson, Gustaf	38	painter	16 Cross
12	Kane Thomas	38	moulder	122 Willow
12	Malley Edward G.	36	clerk	58 Oak
14	Tierney Michael	23	bleach. emp.	
rear 16	McDonough, Philip	40	mason	
rear 16	McDonald, John	45	retired	
rear 16	Butler, Robert	55	mill emp.	
rear 16	Bannon, Bartholomew	47	moulder	
rear 16	Corrigan, Michael J.	24	barber	
16	Deely, Michael	45	machinist	O. C.
16	Morin, Thomas J.	27	machinist	O. C.
16	Stevenson, William D.	40	r. r. emp.	
16	Marchant, Alexander	48	bleach. emp.	O. C.
rear 18	Bryant, Simon	56	bleach. emp.	O. C.
rear 18	Curtin, Michael	37	laborer	
rear 18	Sharp, George	42	laborer	

## WARD 7.

## Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 18	Henderson, James	43	moulder	
rear 18	Hynes, Edward	46	gas co. emp.	
rear 18	Cosgrove, John	42	laborer	
18	Neilon, William H.	37	moulder	
20	Lally, Michael H.	52	mason	
22	Kelley, Thomas F.	40	iron worker	O. C.
24	Larner, James	41	mason	
28	Gillis, Angus	40	engineer	
30	Bengston, John E.	46	r. r. emp.	
32	Callahan, Louis P.	34	clerk	
32	Callahan, Richard	62	bic. fac. emp.	
34	Nelson, August	37	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
34	Anderson, Emil	32	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
34	Benson, Carl E.	36	r. r. emp.	
38	Rafferty, Michael J.	25	r. r. emp.	O. C.
42	Ledger, Arthur J.	33	carpenter	
44	Shanahan, Thomas F.	26	laborer	O. C.
44	Harold, Michael	49	laborer	
44	Harold, James J.	31	mill emp.	
rear 44	Glynn, Thomas E.	32	laborer	
50	McDonald, Thomas	37	mason	159 Newton
52	Brown, Walter G.	43	found. emp.	O. C.
54	Farrell, John J.	29	elec. co. emp.	O. C.
56	Holland, William H.	23	mill emp.	175 Willow
rear 60	Biontho, James	36	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Tagliano, James	22	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Savoli, Sebastian	37	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Ferro, Antonio	27	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Brown, George H.	23	machinist	Willow
rear 60	Welsh, John T.	35	laborer	

# WARD 7.

237

## Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 60	Peone, James	30	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Lally, Patrick	45	mason	
rear 60	Murphy, Daniel	48	shoemaker	
rear 60	Martin, Michael J.	35	laborer	O. C.
rear 60	Qualters, William	66	laborer	
60	Melanson, Napoleon J.	29	mill emp.	
62	Quirk, Patrick F.	44	butcher	
62	Quirk, Thomas F.	22	clerk	
rear 62	Silver, Martin J.	24	mill emp.	
rear 62	Silver, John J.	28	found. emp.	
64	Coy, John	58	laborer	
64	Coy, John T.	22	clerk	
66	Carney, William L.	41	merchant	
68	Hanson, Peter	34	mill emp.	
84	Gleason, Patrick S.	39	druggist	
84	Gleason, Dennis F.	50	bleach. emp.	
84	Gleason, John T.	47	bleach. emp.	
92	Gleason, Matthew F.	66	laborer	
96	Kierstead, Arthur T.	32	machinist	125 Pine
rear 96	Poury, John	35	mill emp.	O. C.
100	Smith, Joseph	23	laborer	O. C.
100	Smith, William	26	laborer	O. C.
100	Chesner, Micnael	40	mill emp.	
102	Mooney, Thomas	41	laborer	O. C.
116	O'Brien, John J.	27	teamster	
116	O'Brien, Patrick A.	31	mill emp.	
116	O'Brien, Michael	57	bleach. emp.	
118	Duffy, Michael F.	27	plumber	
118	Duffy, Thomas P.	35	plumber	
118	Duffy, Patrick	64	fireman	

## WARD 7.

## Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
144	O'Brien, Thomas	33	moulder	
198	McManus, Joseph H.	22	machinist	
198	McManus, Michael	59	bleach. emp.	
198	McManus, John	21	machinist	
198	McManus, Patrick A.	28	r. r. emp.	
206	Jackson, Thomas	42	laborer	
208	Kelton, Moses B.	70	merchant	
234	Dolan, Michael	34	found. emp.	rear 41 Calvary
234	McGowan, Charles	34	carpenter	
236	Owens, George E.	29	tel. agent	O. C.
238	Gouthro, Thomas M.	24	lineman	O. C.
238	Gouthro, Gilbert	65	shoemaker	
240	Garvey, John	40	found. emp.	
242	Hickey, John	43	found. emp.	
256	Spence, Ernest	21	bic. fac. emp.	O. C.
256	Spence, Thomas	53	machinist	
256	Corcoran, John B.	40	boiler maker	

## CEDAR STREET

12	Bendston, John A.	44	w. f. emp.	23 Calvary
14	Walsh, Michael	44	teamster	
14	Connors, Stephen	34	bleach. emp.	
16	Dillon, Henry P.	36	bleach. emp.	
16	Mulnall, Michael J.	35	teamster	
16	Finnerty, Michael	28	laborer	
16	Noone, Patrick	30	motorman	
16	Burke, Joseph	22	carpenter	
16	O'Laughlin, Thomas	26	laborer	O. C.
16	Crowe, John	30	laborer	O. C.
18	Erickson, Carl O.	39	coachman	
18	Helgeson, Lenerd	22	buc. fac. emp.	279 Newton

# WARD 7.

239

## Cedar Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
20	Gallant, Francis H.	22	machinist	
20	Gallant, William	52	carpenter	
36	Kane, Patrick	38	gas co. emp.	
36	Melia, Joseph	29	foundry emp.	
38	Spelman, Patrick J.	27	laborer	O. C.
40	Leamey, Thomas	35	laborer	
42	Gannon, George W.	25	w. f. emp.	
44	Rooney, John	31	fireman	16 Cutter
46	Heasley, John W.	52	carpenter	
60	Cottero, Angelo	44	laborer	O. C.
60	Puriella, Aniello	20	laborer	O. C.
60	Lombardi, Machio	22	laborer	O. C.
60	Purell, Dominick	29	laborer	O. C.
60	Petrello, Dominick	20	laborer	O. C.
60	Rossisi, Rocky	40	laborer	O. C.
60	Scrook, Josepn	50	laborer	O. C.
70	Lally, James	40	mason	
72	Segreve, James	54	bleach. emp.	
72	Arnold, James R.	36	laborer	
72	Segreve, William	23	buc. fac. emp.	
76	Muldoon, John P.	49	mill emp.	
99	Carroll, James A.	47	bleach. emp.	
92	Lightbourn, Eugene S.	35	laborer	
94	Bradley, Edward T.	20	machinist	
rear 96	Healey, Morgan	45	w. f. emp.	
98	Smalley, Richard	40	r. r. emp.	
100	Brett, John J.	38	bleach. emp.	Lynch's Lane
100	Loughlin, Thomas W.	40	bleach. emp.	Lynch's Lane
5	Devlin, Patrick	67	bleach. emp.	
5	Devlin, Edward M.	35	bleach. emp.	



## WARD 7.

## Cedar Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
7	Connors, Michael	33	bleach. emp.	
15	Scanlon, John	35	laborer	
39	Boland, Frank J.	38	bleach. emp.	
39	McKenzie, John J.	25	machinist	
41	Johnson, Patrick J.	30	bleach. emp.	
41	McEnleer, Christopher	56	laborer	
43	Getman, Adelbert	36	teamster	75 Oak
49	Devlin, Michael P.	30	laborer	
49	Devlin, Patrick	56	prod. dealer	
53	Kennedy, John T.	30	clerk	
53	Kennedy, Thomas	60	bleach. emp.	
59	Judge, William B.	21	machinist	
59	Judge, John	56	engineer	
59	Judge Edward L.	23	w. f. emp.	
63	Smith, Thomas	56	w. f. emp.	
63	Smith, Charles L.	25	clerk	

## CHESTNUT STREET

152	Smith, Harry O.	29	w. f. emp.	Lowell
162	Roome, William H.	42	engineer	
164	Jewell, Hiram	62	supt.	
166	Fiel, George T.	78	merchant	
170	Bassett, Edward	47	em. whl. emp.	48 Cushing
176	Coburn Frank L.	27	st. oil co. emp.	O. C.
176	Thompson, William J.	34	mechanic	76 South
178	Brower Herbert G.	29	w. f. emp.	
178	Tenney, Frank E.	44	carpenter	
182	Greenwood, Joseph	41	machinist	
182	Johnson, Oscar O.	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
184	Wright, Willis L.	67	bic. fac. emp.	
188	Thompson, Robert C.	25	w. f. emp.	



# WARD 7.

241

## Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
188	Marr, Frank	47	h. w. co. emp.	
188	Brigden, George F.	38	w. f. emp.	
194	Smyth, John R.	59	wheelwright	
194	Smyth, Walter G.	22	w. f. emp.	
196	Thompson, William J.	34	machinist	58 South
198	Rooney, Patrick	61	machinist	
200	Colloton, William	20	clerk	
200	Colloton, John T.	46	w. f. emp.	
202	Stewart, Robert A.	36	machinist	
204	Linder, Per Nilson	42	w. f. emp.	
208	Walsh, John J.	40	veg. dealer	241 Newton
153	Saunders, Frank A.	35	w. f. emp.	
153	Woodbury, Arthur A.	43	salesman	
159	Mackenzie, William N.	28	machinist	35 High
159	Oppel, William E.	25	fac. emp.	
163½	McGillivray, John J.	26	machinist	16 Oak
163½	Pike, Frank M.	40	salesman	
165	Curry, John E.	33	w. f. emp.	
165½	Troupe, Harold L.	23	compositor	
165½	Madden, William F.	31	clerk	
165½	Madden, John	74	retired	
169	Vaughan, Edwin H.	48	produce dealer	
171	Locke, Charles H.	24	w. f. emp.	
171	Hallett, Oliver H.	58	engineer	
177	Carpenter, I. Parker	29	r. r. emp.	
181	Stearns, Otis T.	37	w. f. emp.	
183	Potts, Thomas A.	34	fac. emp.	O. C.
183	Davis, Moses C.	43	w. f. emp.	
185	Adams, Ernest T.	49	prod. dealer	
187	Johnson, Thomas B.	34	mill emp.	23 Clinton

## WARD 7.

## Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
193	Freisladter, Jacob	31	w. f. emp.	
195	Melin, Edward	48	organ builder	
197	Van Demark, Otis E.	35	engineer	
197	Van Demark, Richard D	66	retired	
201	Walcott, Edmund S.	48	conductor	
205	Smith, Albert E.	41	electrician	
207	Coy, George F.	54	machinist	

## CLINTON STREET

12	Connolly, John	57	laborer	
12	Lalime, Wilfred I.	41	w. f. emp.	
16	Corbett, Thomas	35	blacksmith	O. C.
20	Colton, Martin F.	43	laborer	
28	Hussey, John H.	65	contractor	
34	McCabe, Patrick	49	painter	
34	Mullen, Frank A.	44	weaver	
40	Havey, Thomas E., Jr.	60	clerk	
40	Havey, Michael J.	38	stone cutter	
40	Havey, Thomas E.	60	mill emp.	
19	Maloy, Thomas	68	engineer	
21	Ryberg, Swan A.	48	tanner	Willow
23½	Devlin, Patrick H.	33	bleach. emp.	38 Calvary
23	Mullen, William H.	27	machinist	112 Taylor
25	Collins, John J.	45	machinist	
31	Tracy, Thomas	76	mill emp.	
33	Griffin, Patrick	60	laborer	
39	Curry, John	60	laborer	
39	Curry, Thomas H.	30	mason	
39	Burns, Frank D.	34	machinist	
43	Gill, Peter B.	50	stone mason	

## CUSHING STREET

68	Libby, Frederick S.	31	mill emp.	13½ Taylor
----	---------------------	----	-----------	------------

# WARD 7.

243

## Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
72	Button, Benjamin F.	28	w. f. emp.	
76	Bowers, Samuel	40	machinist	
76	Brouillette, Arthur P.	30	carpenter	
78	Harris, George B.	25	w. f. emp.	
78	Harris, John E.	28	clerk	
78	Harris, Bernard	52	tinsmith	
82	Isaacson, William A.	26	w. f. emp.	
82	Isaacson, Carl E.	28	w. f. emp.	
82	Isaacson, Gottfried	54	mill emp.	
84	Isaacson, Martin G.	34	clerk	
84	Isaacson, Oscar A.	31	clerk	
84	Johnson, Oscar E.	20	fac. emp.	
86	Devine, Peter	43	tailor	Moody
86	Bogdosokey, Mehran	21	tailor	Moody
86	Anderson, Elof	26	tailor	
88	Isaacson, Claus E.	27	mill emp.	Hall's Pl.
88	Isaacson, Arthur O.	25	mill emp.	Hall's Pl.
92	Bradley, Peter S.	45	buc. fac. emp.	
94	Cross, Harry A.	27	collector	12 Hammer
94	Phinney, Harvey	26	clerk	12 Hammer
94	May, John A.	31	plumber	
98	Turney, Thomas H.	43	painter	
98	Forsell, Axel	33	driver	
100	Peterson, Oscar R.	36	machinist	
100	Bernison, William T.	24	machinist	
104	Martinson, Adolph S.	31	machinist	
106	Manning, Thomas	31	laborer	
106	Manning, Bernard	26	stone cutter	
106	Manning, Terrence	32	stone cutter	
106	Thornburg, George W.	28	moulder	

## WARD 7.

## Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
106	Manning, John	28	machinist	
108	Ryan, Patrick	63	teamster	
108	Higgins, John F.	41	laborer	
67	Douglas, Clinton H.	29	w. f. emp.	
67	Young, James E.	55	w. f. emp.	
77	Erbe, Gustav	28	machinist	O. C.
77	Gilpatrick, Jonathan F.	28	machinist	O. C.
79	Carr, James A.	61	w. f. emp.	
79	Chase, Charles F.	56	constable	
81	Dorr, Oscar H.	31	w. f. emp.	
81	Buckley, Edward F.	40	machinist	
83	Cavanaugh, Peter	40	gardener	
83	Collins, Daniel B.	41	machinist	
91	Carlin, Robert	45	laborer	
91	Rogers, John J.	48	w. f. emp.	
93	McClellan, Frank	45	engineer	
97	Grinnell, Eugene S.	52	mill emp.	
99	Goinsalvos, Robert L.	32	florist	100 Chestnut
99	Eschelbach, George W.	23	machinist	170 Chestnut
103	Smith, Adrian	41	dyer	
103	Lewis, Henry H.	49	machinist	
105	Buckley, Timothy F.	47	retired	
105	Buckley, Timothy	78	retired	
109	Emerson, James	34	fireman	
109	Strom, Clarence E.	36	carpenter	O. C.

## CUTTER STREET

12	Hardiman, Michael F.	20	plumber	
14	Hardiman, John J.	41	machinist	51 Fiske
16	Blake, John J.	30	laborer	61 Calvary
16	Littlefield, Benjamin D.	25	printer	25 Calvary

# WARD 7.

245

## Cutter Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Delaney, James	52	mason	O. C.
16	Delaney, Joseph	25	veg. dealer	
20	Ryan, Thomas H.	53	carpenter	
22	Johnson, Carl I.	39	weaver	
24	Paine, Peter J.	35	plumber	
24	Payne, Peter	75	laborer	
26	McGrath, Thomas	39	gas co. emp.	28 Fountain
30	Hussion, James, Jr.	23	clerk	
30	Hussion, James	60	mill emp.	
36	Norton, Thomas	47	contractor	
48	Connolly, Patrick	42	moulder	
37	Engstrom, John V.	20	buc. fac. emp.	
37	Engstrom, John N.	39	weaver	
39	Larson, Emil	35	weaver	
41	Gorman, John M.	45	fireman	
41	Gorman, Edward G.	21	w. f. emp.	

## DAY STREET

1	Lally, Thomas	40	mason	
2	Scanlon, Daniel J.	40	mason	
rear 2	Hoffman, Simon	37	junk dealer	
10	Kniznik, David S.	20	w. f. emp.	
10	Kniznik, Simon	22	salesman	O. C.
10	Kniznik, Louis	48	junk dealer	
12	Rupp, Joseph	62	carpenter	
12	Kniznik, Louis, Jr.	24	r. r. emp.	
18	Devaney, Malachi	63	watchman	

## ELM STREET

Hamel, Arthur L.	24	w. f. emp.
------------------	----	------------

## ELM COURT

Dunning, Laurie	39	carpenter
Crowe, Simon	44	carpenter

## WARD 7.

## Elm Court—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	Clark, Henry A.	63	bleach. emp.	
	Morris, John F. L.	25	w. f. emp.	
	Walsh Patrick	67	laborer	
	Hennessey, Joseph	29	machinist	

## FARWELL STREET

51	Briggs, John J.	37	polisher	
59	Donovan, John	57	foreman	
59	Donovan, John J.	28	paper mill emp.	

## FLOOD STREET

2	Lawless, Thomas H.	31	laborer	
6	Riley, Patrick J.	50	found. emp.	
6	Riley, John F.	28	gardener	
7	Gordon, Patrick E.	33		

## FRIEND STREET

14	Lunny, William J.	21	mill emp.	School
14	Leonard, Thomas H.	50	laborer	
20	White, Fred	43	gas co. emp.	
26	Ryan, John	47	bleach. emp.	131 Calvary
26	Ryan, John	47	bleach. emp.	131 Calvary
19	Roach, Gerald	29	laborer	
19	Roach, Patrick	64	laborer	
19	Roach, John B.	24	laborer.	
21	Shaughnessey, James J.	28	laborer	
21	Shaughnessey, Frank	24	laborer	
rear 21	Brophy, Michael	23	found. emp.	
45	McCusker, James F.	42	letter carrier	

## GARDNER STREET

11	Harrington, Herman P.	55	retired	
11	Harrington, Charles E.	38	druggist	
21	Smith, Charles W.	56	fac. emp.	O. C.

# WARD 7.

247

## Gardner Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
21 •	Allen, Harold E.	27	engineer	O. C.
37	Waugh, David	33	carpenter	
37	Cormey, John E.	40	builder	
61	Minnock, Peter F.	35	book keeper	
61	Minnock, Charles J.	32	bic. fac. emp.	152 School
61	Kerrigan, Robert F.	33	druggist	
73	Wright, George H.	45	clerk	
73	Hawley, J. Fred	48	clerk	57 Taylor
75	Smith, William E.	47	w. f. emp.	
77	Grinnell, William T.	38	r. r. emp.	
79	Chase, Alexander F.	30	machinist	
81	Benner, Charles	53	janitor	
83	Johnstone, William W.	52	baker	
10	Schade, George A.	27	st. oil emp.	
12	Nethercote, Michael H.	42	machinist	
14	Wilkins, William C.	51	gas co. emp.	
14	Wilkins, Frank R.	24	electrician	
16	Hentzi, August C.	24	machinist	59 Brown
20	Nolan, David J.	22	barber	39 Bolton
20	Dale, William H.	53	lather	81 Francis
24	Kohl, John W.	32	letter carrier	
70	Lord, Frost	71	retired	
70	Everett, Eugene F.	54	w. f. em.	
76	Brown, Martin W.	48	w. f. emp.	
82	Hines, Martin J.	37	p. o. clerk	20 Crescent
84	Jackson, Percy E.	29	w. f. emp.	
86	Moore, Edmund	65	conductor	
86	Carney, James J.	25	w. f. emp.	
88	Bunker, William R.	21	w. f. emp.	
88	Bunker, Charles S.	58	retired	

# **WARD 7.** **GORHAM STREET**

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
10	Amrock, James T.	45	machinist	O. C.
10	Gallagher, Matthew F.	45	steam fitter	
16	Hampton, William J.	34	mill emp.	
16	Hampton, Edward T.	60	machinist	
18	Keuney, John J.	35	plumber	
20	Higgins, Daniel J.	34	clerk	
20	Higgins, John B.	57	carpenter	
22	Cormier, Simon	35	bld. mover	
24	Lops, Antonio	24	laborer	O. C.
26	Cincotta, Frank	52	fruit dealer	
1	Morris, Timothy E.	27	machinist	O. C.
3	Quirk, Patrick	57	grocer	
3	Ryan, Joseph A.	26	clerk	
5	Ostrand, William	23	painter	
5	Bjorkman, Knot	37	buc. fac. emp.	
5	Peterson, Holmer	28	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Mulvihill, James A.	20	w. f. emp.	
7	Mulvihill, Edward J.	45	mason	
17	Shannon, Patrick	40	st. oil co. emp.	
19	Anderson, Carl W.	25	w. f. emp.	
19	Anderson, Alex.	28	weaver	
19	Anderson, Alex. R.	60	weaver	
21	Walsh, William F.	23	machinist	
27	Jones, John J.	35	clerk	
29	Gill, Thomas F.	33	teamster	O. C.
31	O'Connor, Thomas J.	35	r. r. emp.	
31	O'Connor, Thomas	75	retired	
33	O'Brien, James W.	42	teamster	11 Williams
35	Dempsey, John P.	37	butcher	
37	Green, William B	62	station agt.	



# WARD 7.

249

## Gorham Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
45	Hill, Fred H.	31	clerk	39 Russell

## HALL'S PLACE

Gustafson, Edward	26	painter	17 Oak
Hanley, John F.	29	clerk	
Hanley, Martin J.	39	laborer	177 Newton
Isaacson, Algoth E.	27	painter	
Dolan, John T.	37	electrician	
Carlton, Andrew P.	70	carpenter	
Hickey, Peter D.	39	laborer	O. C.
Wallace George E.	31	auto emp.	
Barlow, Herbert H.	23	painter	
Yetten, Jasper H.	43	expressman	

## HIGH STREET

66	Dizer, Samuel	31	clerk	
66	Lane, Leonard C.	72	w. f. emp.	
72	Mackenzie, George C.	53	w. f. emp.	
76	Thompson, William H.	59	Machinist	
78	Thompson Fred L.	56	engraver	
92	Kilburn, George W.	33	painter	Moody
92	Kilburn, Joshua H.	66	painter	
94	Miller, Albert S.	79	machinist	
100	O'Brien, Nathaniel P. B.	33	mason	
102	Burns, James E.	34	painter	
102	McCleave, Roscoe A.	27	fac. emp.	
110	Farnum, David W.	21	w. f. emp.	
112	Bowler, William F.	47	grocer	
120	Phelps, Henry A.	56	machinist	
120	Newland, William D.	66	janitor	
198	McLaughlin, Joseph F.	31	steam fitter	
198	McLaughlin, John	57	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 7.

## High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
352	Ward, James F.	58	lawyer	
off	Ryan, Cornelius	69	laborer	
off	Ryan, Edward F.	33	laborer	
off	Ryan, Frank	23	laborer	
off	Ryan, Joseph H.	29	laborer	

## JOHN STREET

1	Burke, Frank G.	36	veg. dealer	
5	Larner, John	33	laborer	154 Willow
9	Malone, Patrick	50	mason	
13	Daniel, Lawrence L.	46	machinist	
21	Raynor, John A.	27	teamster	
33	Raynor, Alfred F.	54	foreman	
39	Mulverhill, William J.	36	clerk	
6	McAuliffe, Edward A.	47	fish dealer	
14	O'Brien, Michael	27	laborer	124 School
14	Havey, John	21	w. f. emp.	
14	Havey, Thomas P.	47	w. f. emp.	
18	Duffy, Joseph	47	bleach. emp.	
22	Mitchell, Thomas	71	laborer	
22	Mitchell, Edward M.	32	plumber	
34	Duffy, James	34	laborer	
34	Mulligan, James	59	bleach. emp.	
34	Mulligan, James, Jr.	34	milkman	

## LOWELL STREET

12	Leach, George E.	31	teamster	
rear 14	Brophy, Andrew	52	hackman	
rear 14	Brophy, Edward J.	24	clerk	
50	Percival, Augustus S.	48	merchant	
62	Lewis, Chester C.	25	w. f. emp.	96 Orange
62	Lewis, Edward L.	78	retired	96 Orange

# WARD 7.

251

## Lowell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
62	Springer, Arthur D.	33	conductor	71 Francis
62	Balcom, Ernest W.	27	w. f. emp.	143 Ash
64	Fletcher, Wesley H.	62	painter	
80	McAllister, Edward	53	paper hanger	
86½	Willey, Lee V.	30	w. f. emp.	
86½	Willey, Joseph B.	70	teamster	
86	Barker, David A. S.	47	clerk	

## McBRIDE COURT

Joyce, John	51	mason
Quirk, James	48	watchman
Erickson, Gottfield	38	mill emp.
Holm, Swan E.	65	painter

## McKENN STREET

17	Rosetta, Louis	22	fruit dealer	O. C.
17	Rosetta, Joseph	66	fruit dealer	
27	Duffy, John F.	26	book keeper	
27	Duffy, Michael	55	laborer	
27	Duffy, Charles	30	machinist	
29	Hart, Thomas B.	32	clerk	O. C.
29	Carroll, John J.	40	mill emp.	
31	Dondero, Louis	39	fruit dealer	
33	Duddy, Frank N.	22	drug clerk	
33	Duddy, Thomas J.	26	clerk	
rear 12	Marchette, Antony B.	25	machinist	O. C.
12	Thompson, Thomas E.	45	laborer	Elm
14	Orallando, James	34	farmer	O. C.
rear 14	Cullen, Thomas	39	laborer	
22	Malone, John	64	laborer	
22	Malone, Martin	27	plumber	
28	McKenna, Charles F.	21	painter	

## WARD 7.

## McKenn Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
* 28	McKenna, Felix	49	painter	
30	Caffarella, Joseph	27	fruit dealer	
30	Notoli, Angelo	24	laborer	
32	Carroll, Patrick H.	38	r. r. emp.	

## MOORE STREET

18	Jones, Alfred A.	27	book keeper	
18	Jones, Frank P.	29	carpenter	
20	Flynn, Thomas F.	50	shoemaker	
27	Murphy, Joseph J.	35	moulder	
35	Collins, Patrick	36	bleach. emp.	
45	McGrath, Michael	30	laborer	Charles
45	Hood, Martin	25	laborer	70 Oak
45	Glynn, Michael	24	laborer	70 Oak
45	Bird, Mark	25	laborer	Trapelo Rd.
45	Ryan, Patrick	40	laborer	

## NEWTON STREET

133	Barrett, James	76	laborer	
133	Barrett, John J.	35	plumber	
135	Hines, Michael	46	jeweller	
135	Tracy, John	30	farmhand	Trapelo Rd.
139	Finn, John	36	fireman	
141	Rogers, Thomas	53	bleach. emp.	
143	Flood, Sylvester	26	bleach. emp.	
143	Fleming, Michael	33	bleach. emp.	
143	Hand, John	35	bleach. emp.	
143	Murphy, Thomas	27	laborer	
143	Murphy, John	22	laborer	
143	Welch, Mattnew	25	laborer	
145	Olson, John A.	42	mill emp.	
151	Carlson, Carl G.	47	teamster	

WARD 7.

253

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age *	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
155	Kelly, Edward H.	66	tinsmith	
155	Kelly, Thomas	51	retired	
159	Abramovitz, Hyman, Jr.	26	junk dealer	
159	Clampsisi, Vincenzo	23	laborer	O. C.
159	Fuccio, Fillippi	49	laborer	O. C.
159	Lemyo, Salvatore	20	laborer	O. C.
159	Abramovitz, Hyman	53	junk dealer	
159	Lemyo, Clatogiro	21	laborer	O. C.
159	Aglio, Sabastiano	48	laborer	O. C.
159	Aculia, Luvigi	29	laborer	O. C.
159	Aculia, Antonio	35	laborer	O. C.
159	Aglia, Giseppa	24	laborer	O. C.
159	Fuccio, Clarimello	24	laborer	O. C.
167	Spelman, Michael J.	23	machinist	O. C.
167	Hynes, Frank	21	r. r. emp.	
169	Faley, Thomas	29	rub. fac. emp.	
169	Hurley, Peter J.	24	painter	
173	McMullen, Joseph	25	carpenter	
173	McMullen, William	24	brick mason	
175	McGue, Patrick	41	laborer	
181	Lemmo, John	30	barber	
181	Cussolito, Joseph	38	clerk	
181	Katwick, Ryner C.	42	found. emp.	
181	Lemmo, Antonio	29	barber	O. C.
181	Feeney, Edward F.	34	ins. agent	O. C.
183	Fedele, Alberico	31	clerk	O. C.
183½	Holm, Andrew O.	33	laborer	
185	McDonald, John H.	37	found. emp.	
187½	Mulloy, John T.	32	painter	169 Felton
189½	Concannon, Patrick H.	47	letter carrier	

## WARD 7.

## Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
191	Cullen, John	25	laborer	O. C.
rear 191	Demei, Simeone	44	laborer	159 School
195	Alberti, Salvatore	42	grocer	
195	Piccivico, Antonio	21	laborer	O. C.
195	Pace, Charlie	21	laborer	O. C.
195	Pace, Salvatore	27	laborer	O. C.
197	Ryan, Charles A.	28	mill emp.	
197	Morley, Herbert H.	40	machinist	
197	O'Connell, John T.	32	teamster	
205	McDonald, John	49	clerk	
rear 191	Defuria, Carmen	31	mill emp.	O. C.
rear 191	Martelli, Joseph	31	laborer	O. C.
215	McCusker, Frank W.	47	contractor	
217	Conte, Frank	30	fruit dealer	24 Gorham
217	Conte, Dominick	28	fruit dealer	31 McKenn
217	Conte, Joseph	23	jewel maker	24 Gorham
221	Hughes, Thomas F.	55	butcher	
221	Hughes, John F.	26	baker	
231	McParland, John	55	butcher	
241	O'Mara, Daniel	40	bic fac. emp.	100 Cedar
247	Booth, Emanuel	27	clerk	O. C.
247	Fay, John	32	laborer	
138	McCarthy, Felix	30	fireman	
138	Maher, John J.	36	fireman	
rear 142	Duffy, Patrick	31	laborer	
142	Shaughnessey, Thos. J.	30	rub. fac. emp.	
142	Murphy, William	59	shoemaker	
144	Lyons, Michael	54	laborer	
148	McCann, Frank J.	30	weaver	
148	McCann, Patrick	66	laborer	

# WARD 7.

255

## Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
148	McCann, Patrick J.	28	clerk	
154	Conway, John	50	weaver	
rear 156	McBride, Patrick	30	laborer	O. C.
156	Queen, William	25	r. r. emp.	
158	Melody, Arthur	29	salesman	O. C.
158	Smith, Thomas J.	34	teamster	
rear 158	Kain, Michael	50	mill emp.	
160	Collins, Michael	60	laborer	
160	Haggerty, Daniel J.	31	w. f. emp.	
180	McGaffney, James A.	27	machinist	
180	McGaffigan, Daniel J.	31	found. emp.	
180	McGaffigan, Patrick J.	34	r. r. emp.	
180	McGaffigan, Bernard	38	mason	
188	O'Brien, James	64	grocer	
196	Munroe, James	45	baker	50 Calvary
196	Stewart, George B.	21	baker	O. C.
196	Stewart, Alexander B.	25	baker	14 McKenn
196	Stewart, David B.	25	baker	14 McKenn
196	Gillan, Frank	21	laborer	rear 79 Central
196	Mowatt, William G.	39	baker	14 Central
198	Libbey, Frederick A.	39	teamster	86 Adams
200	Glynn, Peter	42	laborer	
204	Chung, Charlie	27	laundryman	
214	Stone, James P.	37	plumber	
214	Hynes, Peter B.	45	jeweller	
216	McInnis, Frederick C.	21	fac. emp.	
216	McInnis, Donald	22	w. works dept.	
216	McInnis, John A.	27	w. f. emp.	
218	Burke, James E.	38	plumber	
220	Hussey, Martin	65	contractor	

## WARD 7.

## Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
230	Le Blanc, James	39	carpenter	
230	Bolduc, Louis A.	39	machinist	O. C.
234	Boland, James A.	55	stone cutter	
238	Kyte, Ambrose W.	25	harness maker	
238	Kyte, Joseph E.	27	found. emp.	
238	Kyte, Ambrose J.	58	mill emp.	

## OAK STREET

2	Monaghan, James F.	30	draughtsman	
2	Monaghan, John F.	53	supt.	
4	Mullen, Peter	43	moulder	
6	Perry, William	51	mill emp.	44 Cedar
18	O'Connell, Edward	52	prod. dealer	
20	Rhodes, Richard	44	painter	
22	Hynes, Michael J.	35	painter	43 Cedar
26	Ryan, Patrick J.	38	moulder	
28	Russo, Andrew	20	barber	O. C.
28	Russo, Angelo	31	clerk	
28	Gotchato, Charley	20	weaver	O. C.
28	Russo, Angelo	31	laborer	
30	Mollica, Antonio	62	fruit dealer	
30	Mollica, Toney	28	w. f. emp.	
30	Mollica, Joseph	35	w. f. emp.	
32	McQuiston, John	37	mill emp.	
36	Feeney, John F.	21	rub. fac. emp.	
36	Corcoran, John F.	50	clerk	
38	Martin, Joseph H.	25	machinist	26 Cutter
40	Boland, John H.	42	box maker	
42	Grady, Henry J.	29	clerk	41 Hall
rear 42	Cain, John W.	32	conductor	
rear 42	Cain, John	66	gate tender	



# WARD 7.

257

## Oak Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
rear 42	Burke, Michael A.	48	mason	
50	Ryan, Patrick	47	laborer	
56	Doherty, William F.	39	baker	
58	Bradshaw, Allie C.	21	machinist	O. C.
58	Feeney, Thomas	45	mill emp.	O. C.
58	Turner, Clarence C.	56	blacksmith	O. C.
60	Reitchel, Max	36	moulder	
64	Downing Robert F.	52	painter	
64	Downing, Robert H., Jr.	20	clerk	
70	Bresnan, John H.	46	engineer	
70	Toohy Hugh G.	40	found. emp.	60 Cedar
70	Uniac, John	46	moulder	60 Cedar
76	Rourke, Michael J.	38	machinist	
76	Greeley, Patrick	34	found. emp.	O. C.
80	Lanrin, Samuel	23	barber	O. C.
80	McDonald, John	30	mason	282 River
86	Connolly, Dennis	30	laborer	
86	Kelly, James V.	46	laborer	
7	Sullivan, Patrick	26	w. f. emp.	
7	Sullivan, Patrick O.	63	engineer	
9	Tingman, Albert	28	mill emp.	
13	Murphy, James A.	29	clerk	
15	Silver, Thomas	22	rub. fac. emp.	
17	McDonald, John J.	38	lineman	77 Felton
19	Bourke, Michael	71	retired	
25	Vasquezi, Onofrio	48	fireman	
27	Mollica, Onofrio	39	fruit dealer	
47	O'Brien, Michael	40	laborer	35 Moore
57	Curran, Thomas A.	28	machinist	Maple
63	Kirby, Thomas	33	moulder	71 Charles

## WARD 7.

## Oak Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
	63 Bourke, Martin	61	mason	
rear	63 Walsh, Henry N.	45	carpenter	
	69 Murphy, William H.	44	laborer	
	69 Norcross, George G.	41	laborer	
	West, William	32	laborer	196 Newton
	77 Crowe, Lawrence	28	bleach. emp.	
	79 Floren, Dennis	39	laborer	Elm
	79 Minnehan, James J.	32	found. emp.	
	81 Tierney, John	28	bleach. emp.	
	83 Carney, John	51	coal dealer	
	89 Muldoon, John F.	52	engineer	
	89 Muldoon, Edward T.	47	retired	

## PINE STREET

	62 Chisholm, John	39	lineman	
	64 Frizzle, William I.	44	engineer	
	68 Cormier, Thaddy	52	retired	
	68 Lapoint, Louis	27	mill emp.	
	70 Ryan, Timothy F.	46	mill emp.	
	72 Joubert, George	37	expressman	35 Taylor
	74 Alexander, Joseph	37	barber	181 Chestnut
	118 Walsh, Christopher T.	45	laborer	
	118 Carson, Harry	36	em. whl. emp.	
	120 Archer, George F.	49	carpenter	
	120 Retelli, John	29	bleach. emp.	12 Oak
	122 O'Brien, William A.	25	buc. fac. emp.	
	124 Theodown, Peter	25	mill emp.	O. C.
	124 Theodown, Alex	24	mill emp.	O. C.
	124 Bouries, James	25	mill emp.	O. C.
	124 Richards, William	36	carpenter	
	126 Hennelly, Michael J.	48	bleach. emp.	

# WARD 7.

259

## Pine Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
126	Hennelly, William J.	23	machinist	
128	McCarthy, Thomas F.	52	clerk	
69	May, Francis L.	24	w. f. emp.	20 Gardner
77	Peters, Francis E.	57	fac. emp.	
77	Peters, Edward W.	24	w. f. emp.	School
77	Peters, George H.	27	vet. surgeon	
79	Beattie, William G.	21	w. f. emp.	
79	Beattie, Henry J.	51	clerk	
87	Quinlisk, Michael	56	bleach. emp.	
91	Gray, Arthur L.	32	engineer	
99	Smith, Fred U.	44	machinist	
99	Cooper, Joseph G.	42	organ builder	
103	Corkum, Murray J.	30	laborer	
103	Norton, William A.	32	actor	
103	Norton, Thomas F.	39	gatetender	
103	Norton, Charles H.	29	dial maker	
105	Griffin, William F.	53	w. f. emp.	
107	Blake, Charles H.	33	tinsmith	
109	McCarthy, John J.	44	cigar maker	
109	Paige, Charles W.	23	w. f. emp.	198 Newton
119	Cox, Peter J.	44	teamster	
121	Ryan, Thomas J.	37	fireman	
127	Golden, Patrick J.	39	mason	

## STEARNS STREET

8	Mannion, Patrick J.	34	foreman	
10	Waldron, Patrick	64	mill emp.	
12	Cooley, George E.	24	clerk	
12	McGillvary, Angus	25	engineer	47 Oak
14	Logan, Frank W.	36	brakeman	
14	Spencer, Frederick A.	28	w. f. emp.	

## WARD 7.

## Stearns Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
16	Bird, Edward J.	25	machinist	
16	Bird, Michael E.	53	soldier	
18	Maxwell, Earl O.	26	w. f. emp.	133 Robbins
20	Somerset, John Exeor	38	mill emp.	
22	Rourke, Owen F.	46	clerk	
22	Rourke, John J.	54	bleach. emp.	
38	Johnson, John L.	46	w. f. emp.	106 Taylor
21	Woods, Henry F.	42	laborer	
43	Howe, Clarence D.	22	student	
43	Howe, William C.	58	builder	
47	Carter, Robert E.	39	clerk	102 Cushing
49	Daniels, Jonathan	42	found. emp.	
49	Hughes, Arthur G.	37	w. f. emp.	

## TAYLOR STREET

66	Glancy, Thomas	61	janitor	
68	Leighton, Weston E.	66	found. emp.	
72	Saunders, Samuel H.	29	w. f. emp.	
74	Lawrence, Charles D.	42	card grinder	O. C.
78	Glidden, George B.	47	machinist	
80	Howard, Horace W.	46	engineer	
90	Coolidge, John F.	64	overseer	
90	Coolidge, Clinton A.	27	bank clerk	
92	Carroll, Michael	63	wood worker	
92	Carroll, Warren F.	25	clerk	
94	Coughlin, Roger J.	41	sew. mac. agent	
98	Humphrey, Gordon C.	25	conductor	27 Spruce
98	Humphrey, Albert	52	laborer	27 Spruce
100	Patriquin, Oliver	26	blacksmith	Moody
100	Lowe, Julius P.	35	wheelwright	Clark
102	Garvey, Michael J.	45	w. f. emp.	

# WARD 7.

261

## Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1907
104	Provost, Frank F.	33	machinist	O .C.
106	Dunder, Carl	36	moulder	33 Gorham
108	Johnson, Ernest L.	23	machinist	
110	McInnis, Thomas D.	34	painter	
112	Kruse, Knut	26	buc. fac. emp.	100 Cush. St.
114	Mullen, Thomas J.	30	found. emp.	
114	Thomas, John J.	26	r. r. emp.	
114	Hardyman, Michael M.	30	lineman	70 Alder
116	Ryan, William F.	35	grocer	
116	Bain, William H.	23	w. f. emp.	61 Myrtle
116	Ryan, Michael J.	42	grocer	
118	Lonergan, Lawrence	50	clerk	
122	Leonard, Harry L.	25	r. r. emp.	
134	Halleran, John E.	21	clerk	
134	Halleran, Martin L.	47	machinist	
65	Phelan, John	75	machinist	
65	Phelan, Edward S.	28	w. f. emp.	
67	Prue, John B.	59	station agt.	
67	Prue, George H.	35	machinist	
73	Aldred, Lewis E.	45	w. f. emp.	
75	Morris, John R.	40	mill emp.	32 Francis
75	Hemenway, George E.	52	em. whl. emp.	43 Vernon
rear 75	Moore, John R.	56	janitor	
77	Speth, William J.	39	upholsterer	
77	Fay, Thomas F.	36	r. r. emp.	
81	Hampton, Edward T., Jr.	29	mill emp.	16 Gorham
81	Lyden, Patrick	63	mill emp.	River Ave.
81	Lyden, Michael	29	clerk	River Ave.
81	Lyden, Joseph	22	laborer	River Ave.
83	Weir, Luke	44	laborer	111 Harvard

## WARD 7.

## Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence May 1, 1917
85	White, Louis A.	34	blacksmith	
85	Edmonds, John H.	32	bleach. emp.	
91	McQuiston, James	52	foreman	
93	Pelkey, William E.	55	janitor	
97	Isakson, Charles	38	blacksmith	
99	Johnson, Olof	48	mason	
109	Morgan, William H.	46	merchant	
109	Morgan, Francis J.	49	salesman	
113	Wall, George E.	49	merchant	
115	Shaufus, Fred A.	32	printer	
115	Powers, James J.	31	mill emp.	
115	Shaufus, Hugh A.	27	mill emp.	
115	Shaufus, August	55	weaver	
117	Lawless, Dominick	62	prod. dealer	
119	Mc'usker, Edward B.	50	contractor	

## WALL STREET

Carroll, Robert	31	machinist
Carroll, John J.	29	bleach. emp.
Carroll, Hugh A.	22	machinist
Carroll, Joseph F.	21	baker
Brannan, Martin	40	mason
McDonald, Thomas	23	mill emp.
McDonald, Michael J.	44	mason
Levine, Philip	37	junk dealer

## WHITCOMB STREET

Dickinson, Frederick	48	mason
Smith, Francis S.	45	mason
Manning, Thomas, Jr.	24	mill emp.
Manning, Thomas	48	mill emp.
Coen, John	44	w. f. emp.

Parker's Lane